

# Descendants of Robert Atkinson

---

## Generation 1

1. **ROBERT<sup>1</sup> ATKINSON** was born about 1760 in Dorchester, England.. He died. He married Hannah Nickerson, daughter of Gideon Nickerson and Sarah Bearse, in 1785 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born in 1765 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She died.  
Robert Atkinson and Hannah Nickerson had the following children:
  2. i. **MARY<sup>2</sup> ATKINSON** was born on 30 Mar 1786 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died. She married Archibald Brannen on 14 Oct 1802 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born about 1786. He died in Jul 1827 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.
  3. ii. **SUSANNAH ATKINSON** was born on 29 Sep 1787 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died. She married Ziba Hunt in 1806. He was born about 1787 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died.
  4. iii. **WILLIAM ATKINSON** was born on 07 Aug 1789 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 01 Jan 1872 in Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1872 - Book: 1816 - Page: 51 - Number: 195). He married (1) **ABIGAIL SMITH**, daughter of Hezekiah Smith and Abigail Doane, between 1806-1839. She was born on 18 May 1792 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died after 1833. He married (2) **ELMIRA CROWELL** after 1824. She was born about 1789. He married (3) **CATHERINE CUNNINGHAM**. She was born about 1789.
  5. iv. **ELIZABETH ATKINSON** was born on 29 May 1791 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died. She married **GEORGE STODDART**. He was born in 1791 in Sherose Island, Shelb. Co., NS.. He died.
  6. v. **ROBERT ATKINSON** was born on 06 Mar 1793 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died. He married **JANE GODFREY**. She was born about 1800 in Liverpool, NS.. She died.
  7. vi. **HANNAH ATKINSON** was born on 09 Jun 1796 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died in 1910. She married Moses Nickerson, son of Absalom Nickerson and Susanna Nickerson, on 16 May 1814. He was born on 28 Dec 1794 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died in 1840.
  8. vii. **JOSEPH ATKINSON** was born on 29 Jul 1798. He died. He married Elizabeth Purdy on 19 Jun 1820 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born about 1802 (of Cat Point; 1891 census aged 78.). She died.
  9. viii. **DRUSILLA "ZILLAH" ATKINSON** was born on 12 Nov 1801 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died. She married **CURTIS SPINNEY**. He was born about 1801. He died.
  10. ix. **GEORGE ATKINSON** was born in 1802 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada (Barrington, NS. (1796)). He died. He married **RUTH CROWELL**. She was born about 1804 in Shag Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died.
  11. x. **JOB ATKINSON** was born on 24 Aug 1803 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 21 Jun 1852. He married Janet Wood, daughter of Samuel Wood and Mary Nickerson, on 13 Jun 1824 in Barrington Township, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 25 Aug 1809 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died on 29 Jan 1895 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.
  12. xi. **SARAH ATKINSON** was born on 24 Aug 1805 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died on 11 Oct 1876. She married (1) **THOMAS SMITH** on 27 Dec 1820. He was born on 30 Nov 1798. He died on 21 Apr 1823 (drowned 3 yrs after maggiage). She married (2) **JOSHUA NICKERSON**, son of Absalom Nickerson and Susanna Nickerson, on 15 May 1825 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born on 04 Dec 1801. He died on 14 Oct 1870.
    - xii. **DELIAH ATKINSON** was born in 1806 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died. She married (1) **UNKNOWN SMITH**. He was born about 1806. She married (2) **BENJAMIN SMITH**. He was born about 1806.
  13. xiii. **THOMAS ATKINSON** was born on 07 May 1807 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova

---

### Generation 1 (con't)

- Scotia, Canada. He died in 1899. He married (1) LUCINDA MARY CROWELL. She was born about 1812. She died in 1845. He married (2) MAHALA SEELEY. She was born about 1807 (of Argyle). She died.
14. xiv. SMITH ATKINSON was born in 1812. He died between 1836-1895. He married Eleanor Smith, daughter of Seth Smith and Nancy Larkin, between 1835-1868. She was born on 23 Dec 1821. She died between 1844-1915.

---

### Generation 2

2. **MARY<sup>2</sup> ATKINSON** (Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Mar 1786 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died. She married Archibald Brannen on 14 Oct 1802 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born about 1786. He died in Jul 1827 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.

Archibald Brannen and Mary Atkinson had the following children:

- i. ARCHIBALD<sup>3</sup> BRANNEN was born on 09 Dec 1802 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died.
- ii. ATKINSON BRANNEN was born on 25 Jun 1804 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 21 May 1813 (Aged 8y, 11m.).
15. iii. REUBEN BRANNEN was born on 06 Oct 1805 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 11 May 1888 in Woods Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married MARTHA NICKERSON. She was born on 03 Feb 1815 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 05 Feb 1896.
16. iv. WILLIAM HENRY BRANNEN was born on 25 Jun 1807 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He married (1) HANNAH DUNCAN. She was born in 1811 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 15 Mar 1868. He married (2) JEMIMAH NICKERSON on 14 Mar 1872 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 03 Jun 1835. She died on 01 Feb 1912.
- v. JEREMIAH BRANNEN was born on 29 Jan 1810 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died.
17. vi. SUSANNA BRANNEN was born on 29 Oct 1811 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died before 31 Dec 1874. She married Moses Ross, son of Thomas Ross and Abigail Nickerson, on 12 Jun 1829. He was born on 02 Apr 1806 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died in 1880.
18. vii. ABIGAIL BRANNEN was born on 03 Sep 1813 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died before 1858. She married Archealeus Smith Swim in 1839. He was born on 07 Jan 1808 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died.
19. viii. ROBERT BRANNEN was born on 21 Aug 1815 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 15 Dec 1881. He married (1) MARTHA JANE CROWELL. She was born on 15 Jun 1816 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 18 Nov 1889. He married (2) ABIGAIL JANE TROTT. She was born on 01 Mar 1827. She died on 18 Nov 1889.
20. ix. SOPHIA BRANNEN was born on 27 Oct 1817 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died. She married ELEAZAR PENNEY. He was born on 02 Mar 1815. He died on 09 Oct 1871 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.
21. x. JOSEPH BRANNEN was born on 07 Jan 1820 in Clam Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died in 1845 in At Sea (At sea. Aged 25.). He married LETITIA SPINNEY CUNNINGHAM. She was born on 31 Jul 1821. She died on 09 Oct 1912.
22. xi. REBECCA BRANNEN was born on 03 Jan 1822 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died. She married (1) SAMUEL PENNEY on 03 Jan 1842. He was born on 09 Aug 1813 in Port L'Hebert, NS. He died before 1855. She married (2) ARCHEALEUS SMITH SWIM in 1858. He was born on 07 Jan 1808 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died.
23. xii. HENRY WILLIAM BRANNEN was born on 23 Sep 1824 in Cape Sable Island,

## Generation 2 (con't)

Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died. He married (1) MARY HUSKINS. She was born on 24 May 1824. She died in May 1905 ((Maybe.)). He married (2) ELLEN ELEANOR NICKERSON. She was born on 24 Apr 1825. She died in 1912.

3. **SUSANNAH<sup>2</sup> ATKINSON** (Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Sep 1787 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died. She married Ziba Hunt in 1806. He was born about 1787 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died.

Ziba Hunt and Susannah Atkinson had the following children:

- i. DESIRE<sup>3</sup> HUNT was born about 1807. She died. She married NELSON PURDY.
- ii. SARAH HUNT was born about 1808. She died.
- iii. CATHERINE HUNT was born about 1809. She died. She married ZENOS TROTT.
- iv. SOPHRONIA HUNT was born about 1810. She died. She married (1) PELEG NICKERSON. He was born in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She married (2) PELEG NICKERSON. He was born on 25 Oct 1831. He died.
- v. ISAAC HUNT was born about 1811. He died. He married (1) SUSANNA ROSS. She was born about 1811. She died. He married (2) MELINDA UNKNOWN.
- vi. DAVID HUNT was born in 1816. He died. He married (1) ELIZA NICKERSON. She was born about 1816 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. He married (2) NANCY STODDART. She was born about 1816.
- vii. MARY HUNT was born in 1817. She died. She married MOSES NICKERSON. He was born about 1817 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia.
- viii. DORCAS HUNT was born in 1820. She died. She married JOSEPH PURDY. He was born about 1820.
24. ix. ZIBA HUNT JR. was born in 1823. He died. He married (1) ANNIE HUSKINS. She was born about 1823. He married (2) ELIZA STODDART. She was born about 1823.

4. **WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> ATKINSON** (Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Aug 1789 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 01 Jan 1872 in Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1872 - Book: 1816 - Page: 51 - Number: 195). He married (1) **ABIGAIL SMITH**, daughter of Hezekiah Smith and Abigail Doane, between 1806-1839. She was born on 18 May 1792 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died after 1833. He married (2) **ELMIRA CROWELL** after 1824. She was born about 1789. He married (3) **CATHERINE CUNNINGHAM**. She was born about 1789.

William Atkinson and Abigail Smith had the following children:

25. i. REBECCA<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON was born on 15 Mar 1843 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 25 Jul 1926. She married PETER PATERSON SMITH. He was born on 08 Jun 1841 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 25 Jul 1926 in Nova Scotia, Canada.
26. ii. ISRAEL SMITH ATKINSON was born in 1817. He died in 1875. He married PATIENCE BROWN. She was born on 15 Apr 1818 in Barrington Township, NS.. She died on 29 Jan 1889 in Barrington Township, NS..
27. iii. WILLIAM ATKINSON was born on 11 Jan 1822 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 20 Mar 1873. He married MAHALA SMITH. She was born on 20 Jun 1827. She died.
28. iv. LORENZO D. ATKINSON was born about 1826. He died. He married MIRANDA CROWELL. She was born about 1826. She died.
29. v. JOB ATKINSON was born on 18 Oct 1824 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 09 Oct 1899. He married Temperance Newell, daughter of Hezekiah Newell and Martha Nickerson, in 1844 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 28 Oct 1825 (age 45 in 1871). She died on 11 Apr 1906.
30. vi. EPHRAIM ATKINSON was born in 1824 (moved to Central Chebogue, Yar. Co.). He died on 17 May 1880 in Little River, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. He married Mercy Ann Newell on 07 Dec 1854 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

born about 1824. She died.

5. **ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> ATKINSON** (Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 May 1791 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died. She married **GEORGE STODDART**. He was born in 1791 in Sherose Island, Shelb. Co., NS.. He died.

George Stoddart and Elizabeth Atkinson had the following children:

- i. ISAAC<sup>3</sup> STODDART was born about 1811. He died. He married (1) JANE UNKNOWN. He married (2) SARAH ANN CROWELL. She was born about 1811. She died.
- ii. ROBERT STODDART was born about 1812. He died. He married MARGARET STODDART.
- iii. NANCY STODDART was born about 1813. She died. She married (1) UNKNOWN STODDART. She married (2) DAVID HUNT.
- iv. GEORGE STODDART JR. was born about 1814. He died. He married (1) NANCY UNKNOWN. He married (2) RUTH UNKNOWN. He married (3) DEBORAH SWAIN.
- v. JOHN STODDART was born about 1815. He died. He married MARGARET SEARS.
31. vi. CLARK STODDART was born about 1816. He died. He married VASHTI NICKERSON.
- vii. CALEB STODDART was born about 1817. He died. He married Charlotte Atwood ([His son Hezekiah m. Mary, daughter of Jos Wickens.]). She was born about 1817. She died.
- viii. JANE STODDART was born about 1818. She died. She married JAMES ATWOOD. He was born about 1818. He died.
- ix. NELSON STODDART was born about 1819. He died. He married ABIGAIL NICKERSON. She was born about 1819.
- x. JEREMIAH STODDART was born about 1820. He died. He married RUTH ATWOOD. She was born about 1820. She died.
- xi. REUBEN STODDART was born about 1821. He died. He married (1) RUTH UNKNOWN. He married (2) ISABELLA SMITH.
- xii. HENRY STODDART was born about 1822. He died. He married JERUSHA STODDART.

6. **ROBERT<sup>2</sup> ATKINSON** (Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Mar 1793 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died. He married **JANE GODFREY**. She was born about 1800 in Liverpool, NS.. She died.

Robert Atkinson and Jane Godfrey had the following children:

- i. ?<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1825 (Moved to Mass.). ? died.
  - ii. MARY ATKINSON was born about 1826. She died. She married ? ANNIS. He was born about 1826 (of Liverpool.). He died.
  - iii. RICHARD ATKINSON was born about 1828. He died. He married MATILDA KEMPTON. She was born about 1828. She died.
7. **HANNAH<sup>2</sup> ATKINSON** (Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Jun 1796 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died in 1910. She married Moses Nickerson, son of Absalom Nickerson and Susanna Nickerson, on 16 May 1814. He was born on 28 Dec 1794 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died in 1840.

Moses Nickerson and Hannah Atkinson had the following children:

- i. RICHARD<sup>3</sup> NICKERSON was born on 21 Nov 1814 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 24 Dec 1814 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- ii. MEHITABLE NICKERSON was born on 21 Oct 1815. She married Benjamin Crowell on 22 Dec 1832 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- iii. ELIZABETH NICKERSON was born on 13 Feb 1817 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died in 1887. She married Hebert Nickerson on 02 Nov 1837.
- iv. MARY JANE NICKERSON was born on 12 Jul 1820. She died on 25 May 1891. She married LEONARD PENNEY.

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

32. v. MAHALA NICKERSON was born on 19 Aug 1822 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died. She married Moses Atkinson, son of Job Atkinson and Janet Wood, in 1846 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was born on 17 Jul 1824 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died.
- vi. DANIEL NICKERSON was born on 25 Nov 1824 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 05 Jul 1906. He married ASENATH NEWELL. She was born about 1815. She died.
- vii. NEHEMIAH NICKERSON was born on 15 May 1827 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died in 1889. He married DOROTHY NICKERSON.
- viii. VIAH NICKERSON was born on 16 May 1829 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died on 17 Jun 1911.
- ix. LEWIS NICKERSON was born on 25 Oct 1831 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 10 Jun 1912 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He married EUNICE SMITH. She was born about 1817. She died.
- x. PELEG NICKERSON was born on 25 Oct 1831. He died. He married (1) SOPHRONIA HUNT. She was born about 1810. She died. He married (2) TAMSIN ATWOOD. She was born about 1819. She died.
- xi. THOMAS NICKERSON was born in 1833 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died in 1907. He married ABIGAIL BRANNEN. She was born about 1818. She died.
8. **JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> ATKINSON** (Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jul 1798. He died. He married Elizabeth Purdy on 19 Jun 1820 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born about 1802 (of Cat Point; 1891 census aged 78.). She died.

Joseph Atkinson and Elizabeth Purdy had the following children:

33. i. JOHN<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON was born on 19 Apr 1822. He died. He married Sarah Gardner, daughter of Gorham Gardner and Elizabeth Dexter, in 1842. She was born in 1815. She died.
34. ii. BENJAMIN ATKINSON was born on 17 Apr 1824 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died. He married (1) ESTHER CUNNINGHAM. She was born on 30 Jun 1823 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died in 1886. He married (2) CAROLINE BLADES on 13 Jul 1888 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born in 1857 in Pubnico. m. aged 31. She died.
- iii. AMBROSE ATKINSON was born on 20 Jun 1827. He died. He married (1) ANN ELIZABETH ?. She was born about 1827 in England. He married (2) HANNAH UNKNOWN. She was born about 1827.
35. iv. JOSEPH ATKINSON was born on 21 Feb 1829. He died. He married ANN UNKNOWN. She was born about 1829. She died.
- v. THOMAS ATKINSON was born on 28 Sep 1831 in Barrington Township, Shelburne County, Nova Scotia,. He died.
- vi. ISAAC ATKINSON was born on 19 Apr 1834 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died.
- vii. LEONARD ATKINSON was born on 13 Sep 1836. He died.
36. viii. ROBERT ATKINSON was born about 1839 (lived Shelburne). He died. He married (1) ELIZABETH PURDY. She was born about 1839. She died. He married (2) SUSAN HOLDEN. She was born about 1839.
37. ix. SAMUEL ATKINSON was born in 1844 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died. He married Dorcas Hunt on 15 Feb 1870 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born in 1846 (m. aged 24). She died.
9. **DRUSILLA "ZILLAH"<sup>2</sup> ATKINSON** (Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Nov 1801 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died. She married **CURTIS SPINNEY**. He was born about 1801. He died.
- Curtis Spinney and Drusilla "Zillah" Atkinson had the following children:
- i. PETER DEWADE<sup>3</sup> SPINNEY was born about 1825. He died in 1866.
- ii. MARY SPINNEY was born about 1826. She died. She married (1) UNKNOWN

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

NICKERSON. He was born about 1826. She married (2) THOMAS GIBSON. He was born about 1826.

- iii. ESTHER SPINNEY was born about 1827. She died. She married WILLIAM GOODICK. He was born about 1827.

- 10. **GEORGE<sup>2</sup> ATKINSON** (Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1802 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada (Barrington, NS. (1796)). He died. He married **RUTH CROWELL**. She was born about 1804 in Shag Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died.

George Atkinson and Ruth Crowell had the following children:

- 38. i. **MATILDA<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON** was born about 1844. She died. She married (1) SETH CUNNINGHAM. He was born about 1844. He died. She married (2) JOHN JAMES BATEMAN. He was born about 1844. He died.
- ii. **MARY ATKINSON** was born about 1845. She died.
- iii. **ANGELINE ATKINSON** was born about 1846 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died. She married Moses Colman Nickerson on 20 Oct 1870 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born in 1846 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia ( m. age 24).

Marriage Notes: (Moses Colman)

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1870 - Book: 1836 - Page: 30 - Number: 76

- 39. iv. **GEORGE ATKINSON** was born on 14 Oct 1845 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died. He married (1) CATHERINE HUNT on 23 Feb 1869 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1850 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died. He married (2) CARRIE ANN ROSS. She was born on 05 Sep 1873. She died in Jan 1966.

- 11. **JOB<sup>2</sup> ATKINSON** (Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Aug 1803 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 21 Jun 1852. He married Janet Wood, daughter of Samuel Wood and Mary Nickerson, on 13 Jun 1824 in Barrington Township, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 25 Aug 1809 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died on 29 Jan 1895 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.

Job Atkinson and Janet Wood had the following children:

- 40. i. **CAROLINE<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON** was born on 28 Apr 1847 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 05 Apr 1929. She married John Robertson Smith, son of Thomas Smith and Sophia Newell,. He was born in 1846. He died.
- 41. ii. **DORCAS W. ATKINSON** was born in 1845 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died in 1878. She married Ira Pride Brown on 15 Apr 1863. He was born on 26 Jan 1843. He died on 18 Nov 1907.
- 42. iii. **MOSES ATKINSON** was born on 17 Jul 1824 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died. He married Mahala Nickerson, daughter of Moses Nickerson and Hannah Atkinson, in 1846 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born on 19 Aug 1822 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died.
- 43. iv. **JOB COLMAN ATKINSON** was born on 16 Feb 1836 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 17 Nov 1913 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1913 - Book: 17 - Page: 162 - Number: 972). He married Emily Smith, daughter of George Smith and Mercy Nickerson, on 30 Mar 1859 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 30 Mar 1836 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 29 Apr 1923 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1923 - Book: 103 - Page: 720).
- v. **DELILAH ATKINSON** was born in 1843 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 11 Nov 1888. She married JETHRO MCGRAY. He was born about 1843. He died.
- vi. **MARY ATKINSON** was born in 1826 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died in 1896. She married ELEAZER CROWELL. He was born about 1826 (of Doctors Cove). He died.
- 44. vii. **SAMUEL ATKINSON** was born in 1833 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 17 Feb 1901. He married Caroline Brown on 22 Oct 1856 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne,

## Generation 2 (con't)

- Nova Scotia. She was born about 1833. She died.
45. viii. SARAH JANE ATKINSON was born in 1839 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died. She married JOSEPH K. PENNEY. He was born in 1834. He died in 1912.
- ix. MATILDA ATKINSON was born on 19 Mar 1828 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 02 Nov 1830.
- x. MATTHEW ATKINSON was born on 08 Apr 1830 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died.
12. SARAH<sup>2</sup> ATKINSON (Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Aug 1805 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died on 11 Oct 1876. She married (1) THOMAS SMITH on 27 Dec 1820. He was born on 30 Nov 1798. He died on 21 Apr 1823 (drowned 3 yrs after maggiage). She married (2) JOSHUA NICKERSON, son of Absalom Nickerson and Susanna Nickerson, on 15 May 1825 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born on 04 Dec 1801. He died on 14 Oct 1870.
- Thomas Smith and Sarah Atkinson had the following child:
- i. FREEMAN<sup>3</sup> SMITH was born in 1823.
- Joshua Nickerson and Sarah Atkinson had the following children:
- i. GEORGE<sup>3</sup> NICKERSON was born on 09 Jan 1826. He married VIAH NICKERSON. She was born about 1825.
- ii. BARRY NICKERSON was born on 09 Jan 1826. He died in 1891. He married NANCY CUNNINGHAM. She was born in 1833.
- iii. DIDAMIA NICKERSON was born on 16 Nov 1829. She married SAMUEL STODDART. He was born about 1829.
46. iv. DEBORAH NICKERSON was born in 1832. She died on 30 Mar 1918. She married AARON ROSS. He was born on 26 Dec 1825. He died on 01 Mar 1877.
- v. LYDIA NICKERSON was born in 1834. She died in 1890. She married AMIAL STODDART. He was born about 1834.
47. vi. VINCENT NICKERSON was born in 1835. He died on 24 Mar 1919. He married ARLETTA ROSS. She was born about 1835.
- vii. MOSES COLEMAN NICKERSON was born in 1840. He died in 1907. He married (1) SARAH ANN ATKINSON. She was born about 1840. He married (2) ZILPHA ANN DUNCAN. She was born about 1840.
- viii. JOSEPH NICKERSON was born on 14 Jan 1841. He died on 18 Nov 1920. He married ESTHER ATWOOD. She was born about 1841.
- ix. ZILPHA NICKERSON was born in 1847. She died on 31 Mar 1891. She married NATHANIEL KNOWLES. He was born about 1847.
- x. DELILAH NICKERSON was born in 1848. She died in 1925. She married MARTIN PENNEY. He was born about 1848.
- xi. EPHRAIM NICKERSON was born in 1849. He died in 1922. He married LUCINDA NICKERSON. She died about 1849.
13. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> ATKINSON (Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 May 1807 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died in 1899. He married (1) LUCINDA MARY CROWELL. She was born about 1812. She died in 1845. He married (2) MAHALA SEELEY. She was born about 1807 (of Argyle). She died.
- Thomas Atkinson and Lucinda Mary Crowell had the following children:
48. i. SOPHIA<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1834 (age 37 in 1871). She died. She married (1) NATHANIEL SMITH. He was born about 1834. He died. She married (2) FREEMAN NICKERSON.
- ii. STILLMAN ATKINSON was born in 1835 (age 13 in 1871 census). He died (Lost at Sea.).
49. iii. BARRY ATKINSON was born on 18 Apr 1837 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 30 Oct 1912 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1912 - Book: 17 - Page: 140 - Number: 839). He married Abigail Crowell on 22 Jan 1861 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 19 Jun 1840 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

- She died.
50. iv. WILLIAM ATKINSON was born on 15 Jun 1839 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died. He married Hannah Crowell in Aug 1863 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born on 08 May 1844. She died.
51. v. BETHIA ATKINSON was born about 1844. She died. She married GEORGE KENNEY. He was born about 1844.
52. vi. JANE ATKINSON was born about 1829 in Lower Clark's Harbour, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She died. She married JAMES SMITH. He was born about 1825 in Lower Clark's Harbour, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. He died.
53. vii. HARRINGTON ATKINSON was born on 03 May 1845. He died on 22 May 1924 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1924 - Book: 103 - Page: 946). He married Tamson Penney, daughter of John Penney and Irene Trott, on 19 Nov 1866 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 09 Sep 1846. She died on 18 Feb 1934 (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1934 - Book: 154 - Page: 210).
- viii. ABRAHAM ATKINSON was born in 1839. He died.

Thomas Atkinson and Mahala Seeley had the following child:

54. ix. JAMES ATKINSON was born on 10 May 1850 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 17 Sep 1935 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1935 - Book: 154 - Page: 466). He married (1) ELIZABETH E. SYMONDS on 11 Dec 1872 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born in 1853. She died in 1888. He married (2) ZILPHA ROSS, daughter of Aaron Ross and Deborah Nickerson, on 07 Jul 1888 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 19 Sep 1859. She died on 01 Aug 1935 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1935 - Book: 154 - Page: 451).
14. **SMITH<sup>2</sup> ATKINSON** (Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1812. He died between 1836-1895. He married Eleanor Smith, daughter of Seth Smith and Nancy Larkin, between 1835-1868. She was born on 23 Dec 1821. She died between 1844-1915.

Smith Atkinson and Eleanor Smith had the following children:

55. i. ELLA EVA<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1843 (lived in USA.). She died. She married Hadwin Nickerson on 09 Jan 1898. He was born on 23 Aug 1872 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 19 May 1930.
- ii. ALMON ATKINSON was born on 20 May 1844. He died on 24 Oct 1907.
- iii. FREEMAN WELLINGTON ATKINSON was born about 1847 (age 24 in 1871). He died on 18 Mar 1871 in Lost at sea. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1871 - Book: 1816 - Page: 34 - Number: 15).
56. iv. WILLIAM PLACEWAY ATKINSON was born about 1851 (age 20 in 1871). He died. He married Ruth Eliza Smith, daughter of Amziah Lovell Smith and Jane Hoden Smith, on 23 Jun 1873. She was born in 1855. She died.
- v. ELIJAH ATKINSON was born about 1853 (age 18 in 1871). He died (died young.).
- vi. ALBERT ATKINSON was born about 1857 (age 4 in 1871). He died.
- vii. GILBERT ATKINSON was born in 1855 (age 16 in 1891). He died.

---

## Generation 3

15. **REUBEN<sup>3</sup> BRANNEN** (Mary<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 06 Oct 1805 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 11 May 1888 in Woods Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **MARTHA NICKERSON**. She was born on 03 Feb 1815 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 05 Feb 1896.

Reuben Brannen and Martha Nickerson had the following children:

- i. JAMES MELVIN<sup>4</sup> BRANNEN was born on 13 Jun 1834 in Woods Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 26 Mar 1918 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts,

### Generation 3 (con't)

USA.

- ii. PHINEAS BRANNEN was born in 1837. He died on 25 Jun 1854 in Woods Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada.
  - iii. ISSAC JOHN BRANNEN was born on 26 Jul 1844 in Woods Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada.
  - iv. ARCHELAUS SMITH BRANNEN was born on 01 Jun 1847 in Woods Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died in May 1934 in Arlington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
  - v. VINCENT JEREMIAH BRANNEN was born on 01 Jul 1852. He died on 29 Mar 1933 in Woods Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada.
  - vi. PHINEAS GORDON BRANNEN was born on 18 Sep 1854. He died on 30 Mar 1935 in Woods Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married Sarah E. Nickerson on 05 Jan 1884 in Woods Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born in 1863.
16. **WILLIAM HENRY<sup>3</sup> BRANNEN** (Mary<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 25 Jun 1807 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He married (1) **HANNAH DUNCAN**. She was born in 1811 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 15 Mar 1868. He married (2) **JEMIMAH NICKERSON** on 14 Mar 1872 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 03 Jun 1835. She died on 01 Feb 1912.

William Henry Brannen and Hannah Duncan had the following children:

- i. DIANA L.<sup>4</sup> BRANNEN was born in 1832 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 10 Feb 1869 (burial date).
  - ii. JEREMIAH B. BRANNEN was born in 1833 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 06 Feb 1904 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.
  - iii. SAMUEL BRANNEN was born in 1854.
  - iv. HORATIO BRANNEN was born in 1850 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 01 Apr 1871 (Lost at Sea.).
  - v. SUSAN JANE BRANNEN was born on 04 Apr 1849 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 16 Dec 1929.
17. **SUSANNA<sup>3</sup> BRANNEN** (Mary<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 29 Oct 1811 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died before 31 Dec 1874. She married Moses Ross, son of Thomas Ross and Abigail Nickerson, on 12 Jun 1829. He was born on 02 Apr 1806 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died in 1880.

Moses Ross and Susanna Brannen had the following children:

- i. REUBEN BRANNEN<sup>4</sup> ROSS was born on 10 Sep 1831. He died on 21 Nov 1867.
  - 57. ii. SOPHIA ROSS was born on 03 Oct 1833. She died in Dec 1909 ((Maybe)). She married John Colby McGray before 1860 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born on 10 Nov 1833.
  - iii. BENJAMIN ROSS was born on 23 Apr 1835. He died in Nov 1836.
  - 58. iv. BENJAMIN ROSS was born on 11 Dec 1837 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He married (1) ZILPHA ROSS before 1880. She was born between 1860-1861. He married (2) SARAH C. CUNNINGHAM on 29 Apr 1866. She was born about 1840.
  - 59. v. SAMUEL PENNEY ROSS was born on 05 Sep 1844. He died on 17 Apr 1929. He married Rebecca Ring Goodwin on 20 Nov 1863. She was born on 04 Mar 1846 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died on 15 Apr 1937 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia..
  - vi. EMILY ROSS was born in 1845. She died on 11 Nov 1910.
18. **ABIGAIL<sup>3</sup> BRANNEN** (Mary<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 03 Sep 1813 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died before 1858. She married Archealeus Smith Swim in 1839. He was born on 07 Jan 1808 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died.

### Generation 3 (con't)

Archealeus Smith Swim and Abigail Brannen had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>4</sup> SWIM was born in 1840. He died in 1920 in Barrington Passage, Shelburne County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
  - ii. PETER COFFIN SWIM was born on 01 Mar 1847. He died on 28 Aug 1933 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.
  - iii. BENJAMIN SWIM was born in 1849. He died in 1917 in New York, New York, USA. He married Minnie Matilda Kenney in 1875. She was born in 1855. She died in 1897.
19. **ROBERT<sup>3</sup> BRANNEN** (Mary<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 21 Aug 1815 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 15 Dec 1881. He married (1) **MARTHA JANE CROWELL**. She was born on 15 Jun 1816 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 18 Nov 1889. He married (2) **ABIGAIL JANE TROTT**. She was born on 01 Mar 1827. She died on 18 Nov 1889.

Robert Brannen and Martha Jane Crowell had the following children:

- i. ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> BRANNEN was born in 1838 in Southside, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., NS. She died on 29 Sep 1920.
- ii. ARCHIBALD SMITH BRANNEN was born in 1844 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died in 1908.

Robert Brannen and Abigail Jane Trott had the following children:

- iii. JOSEPH BRANNEN was born in 1848. He died on 25 Mar 1911.
  - iv. ANDREW L. BRANNEN was born in 1859 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 01 Dec 1904 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
20. **SOPHIA<sup>3</sup> BRANNEN** (Mary<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 27 Oct 1817 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died. She married **ELEAZAR PENNEY**. He was born on 02 Mar 1815. He died on 09 Oct 1871 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.

Eleazar Penney and Sophia Brannen had the following children:

- i. MARY E.<sup>4</sup> PENNEY was born on 20 Oct 1840.
  60. ii. PRINCE WILLIAM PENNEY was born on 22 Dec 1842. He died in Dec 1926. He married (1) ABIGAIL ATKINSON on 17 Feb 1864. She was born in 1845. She died in 1900. He married (2) MATILDA ATKINSON on 21 Mar 1902. She was born in 1846.
  - iii. MARSDEN K. PENNEY was born on 17 Jun 1846. He died on 18 Oct 1881.
  - iv. LEWIS PENNEY was born in 1854. He died on 28 Nov 1928.
  - v. JAMES CLARKE PENNEY was born on 03 Sep 1861. He died in 1944.
  - vi. MINNIE PENNEY was born on 11 Sep 1867.
21. **JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> BRANNEN** (Mary<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 07 Jan 1820 in Clam Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died in 1845 in At Sea (At sea. Aged 25.). He married **LETITIA SPINNEY CUNNINGHAM**. She was born on 31 Jul 1821. She died on 09 Oct 1912.

Joseph Brannen and Letitia Spinney Cunningham had the following children:

- i. LETTIA<sup>4</sup> BRANNEN was born about 1839. She died (died as an infant.).
  - ii. ARCHIBALD BRANNEN was born in 1841 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 15 Sep 1866.
  - iii. SALOME BRANNEN was born on 15 Mar 1841 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 20 Sep 1916.
22. **REBECCA<sup>3</sup> BRANNEN** (Mary<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 03 Jan 1822 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died. She married (1) **SAMUEL PENNEY** on 03 Jan 1842. He was born on 09 Aug 1813 in Port L'Hebert, NS. He died before 1855. She married (2) **ARCHEALEUS SMITH SWIM** in 1858. He was born on 07 Jan 1808 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died.

Samuel Penney and Rebecca Brannen had the following children:

### Generation 3 (con't)

- i. SUSAN<sup>4</sup> PENNEY was born in 1842. She died in 1887. She married JOHN DUNCAN. He was born in 1913.
- ii. MARY PENNEY was born in 1845. She died on 06 Jun 1907. She married Mark Atwood on 05 Jan 1870. He was born in 1845 in Hawk Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., NS. He died on 13 Mar 1932.
- iii. SARAH PENNEY was born in 1846. She died on 03 Feb 1894.
- iv. MATILDA RACHEL PENNEY was born in 1847 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died in 1939.
- v. LAURA PENNEY was born in 1848. She died on 29 Mar 1873.
- vi. ABIJAH PENNEY was born in 1850. He died on 12 Apr 1874.
- vii. REUBEN R. PENNEY was born in 1852. He died on 23 Jun 1918.
- viii. SAMUEL PENNEY was born in 1853.

Archealeus Smith Swim and Rebecca Brannen had the following child:

61. ix. JETHRO C. SWIM was born on 12 Mar 1858. He died on 01 May 1923. He married Lillas Smith on 28 Apr 1878. She was born about 1858.
23. **HENRY WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> BRANNEN** (Mary<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 23 Sep 1824 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died. He married (1) **MARY HUSKINS**. She was born on 24 May 1824. She died in May 1905 ((Maybe.)). He married (2) **ELLEN ELEANOR NICKERSON**. She was born on 24 Apr 1825. She died in 1912.

Henry William Brannen and Mary Huskins had the following children:

- i. CORDELIA<sup>4</sup> BRANNEN was born on 21 Sep 1845 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.
- ii. SARAH BRANNEN was born on 19 Dec 1849 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 13 Jan 1931.
- iii. SUSAN BRANNEN was born on 12 Aug 1852 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 09 Jan 1949. She married Daniel Philip Smith on 11 Aug 1877 in Port La Tour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- iv. MARTHA JANE BRANNEN was born on 18 Jun 1854 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She married William Thomas Maclean on 11 Aug 1877 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was born on 16 Feb 1852.
- v. MARY M. BRANNEN was born on 14 Dec 1856 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.
- vi. JAMES RODMAN BRANNEN was born on 24 Jun 1857 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 09 Mar 1934 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.
- vii. MEDORA BRANNEN was born in 1858. She married Robert James Maclean on 12 Apr 1877 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was born on 01 Jan 1853.
62. viii. PRINCE WILLIAM BRANNEN was born on 07 May 1860 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 24 Apr 1939 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.
63. ix. GEORGE ARTHUR BRANNEN was born in 1862 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 29 Jan 1944. He married JENNIE TREFRY SULLIVAN. She was born on 20 Jul 1884 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died on 31 Oct 1962.
- x. JESSIE ELLEN SMITH BRANNEN was born on 24 Aug 1864 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died in 1937.
- xi. ARCHIBALD BRANNEN was born on 06 Oct 1866 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 17 Apr 1954.
- xii. BERTHA BRANNEN was born in 1868. She died on 27 Apr 1928. She married Judson Archibald on 07 Jul 1888.

Henry William Brannen and Ellen Eleanor Nickerson had the following child:

- xiii. WILLIAM WATSON BRANNEN was born in Jul 1845 in Woods Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 25 Mar 1923.
24. **ZIBA<sup>3</sup> HUNT JR.** (Susannah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born in 1823. He died. He married (1) **ANNIE HUSKINS**. She was born about 1823. He married (2) **ELIZA STODDART**. She was born about

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

1823.

Ziba Hunt Jr. and Annie Huskins had the following child:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> HUNT. She married CROWELL CUNNINGHAM.

25. **REBECCA<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON** (William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Mar 1843 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 25 Jul 1926. She married **PETER PATERSON SMITH**. He was born on 08 Jun 1841 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 25 Jul 1926 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Peter Paterson Smith and Rebecca Atkinson had the following children:

- i. EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup> SMITH was born about 1860. He died.
  - ii. LORINA JAMES SMITH was born about 1861 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died.
  - iii. ADRITH SMITH was born about 1862. She died.
  - 64. iv. MARY JANE SMITH was born on 13 Aug 1867. She died on 29 Jan 1941 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1941 - Book: 191 - Page: 328). She married Howard Henry Atkinson, son of Job Colman Atkinson and Emily Smith, on 27 Dec 1887 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born on 28 Nov 1863. He died on 04 Apr 1952 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1952 - Page: 2312).
  - v. FRANCES SMITH was born in 1868. She died. She married JOHN CUNNINGHAM. He was born in 1853. He died in 1933.
  - vi. CELESTE AGNES SMITH was born in 1870. She died. She married WILLIE MURPHY. He was born about 1870.
  - vii. ISRAEL ATKINSON SMITH was born in 1872 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died in 1944 in NS, Canada. He married EDITH WENSEN SMITH. She was born on 15 Aug 1874 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 04 Nov 1951.
  - viii. LAVINIA SMITH was born in 1892. She died. She married JETHRO NEWELL. He was born about 1892.
26. **ISRAEL SMITH<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON** (William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1817. He died in 1875. He married **PATIENCE BROWN**. She was born on 15 Apr 1818 in Barrington Township, NS.. She died on 29 Jan 1889 in Barrington Township, NS..

Israel Smith Atkinson and Patience Brown had the following children:

- i. LEVISA<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON was born in 1839. She died in 1841.
- 65. ii. JEREMIAH ATKINSON was born on 10 Dec 1840 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 25 May 1908 in Orange, Mass.. He married Rosanna B. Smith, daughter of Samuel Smith and Aholibamia Brown, on 01 Mar 1866 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 01 Mar 1849 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died on 10 Mar 1923 in Medford, Mass..
- 66. iii. NATHANIEL ATKINSON was born about 1845. He married Sophia Smith, daughter of Samuel Smith and Aholibamia Brown, on 09 Jan 1869 in Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She was born in 1852 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died in 1907 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- iv. LORENZO ATKINSON was born in 1847. He died in 1849.
- 67. v. WARREN ATKINSON was born in 1849 (age 32 in 1881 census.). He married Deborah Greenwood on 15 Mar 1869 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (C.S.I. (13-Mar-1868) marriage date (alternate)). She was born in 1849 (age 32 in 1881 census.).
- vi. FRANCIS C. ATKINSON was born in 1862. He died in 1895.
- vii. GEORGINA ATKINSON was born about 1853 (m. age 21). She married I. Nelson Perry

### Generation 3 (con't)

on 15 Jan 1874 in Cape Negro Island, Shelburne Co., NS.. He was born in 1852 in Lunenburg (m. age 22).

Marriage Notes: (I. Nelson)

Georgina Atkinson and I. Wilson Perry married 1874 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1874 - Book: 1836 - Page: 56 - Number: 25

68. viii. ISRAEL SMITH ATKINSON was born on 16 Nov 1855 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died. He married (1) ADRITH SMITH, daughter of Jeremiah Vincent Smith and Lois Nickerson, on 09 Jul 1876 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born in 1856. She died in 1886. He married (2) AGNES PHILLIPS SMITH, daughter of Joshua Smith and Minerva Smith, on 25 Dec 1887 in Shelburne, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She was born on 24 Aug 1867 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 24 Mar 1939 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada (Registration Year: 1939 - Book: 191 - Page: 92).
69. ix. EPHRAIM MINARD ATKINSON was born on 09 May 1858 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 23 Nov 1943 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1943 - Book: 191 - Page: 701). He married Jessie N. McKinnen on 15 Aug 1883 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 19 May 1866 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (m. age 18). She died on 07 Mar 1909 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1909 - Book: 17 - Page: 14 - Number: 80).
25. x. REBECCA ATKINSON was born on 15 Mar 1843 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 25 Jul 1926. She married PETER PATERSON SMITH. He was born on 08 Jun 1841 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 25 Jul 1926 in Nova Scotia, Canada.
27. **WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON** (William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jan 1822 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 20 Mar 1873. He married **MAHALA SMITH**. She was born on 20 Jun 1827. She died.

William Atkinson and Mahala Smith had the following children:

70. i. EDMUND HITCHENS<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON was born on 16 Aug 1845. He died on 07 Nov 1926 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1926 - Book: 103 - Page: 1380). He married Tamsand Etta Newell on 29 Jan 1887 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 06 Dec 1858 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 10 Apr 1915 in West Head, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1915 - Book: 49 - Page: 39 - Number: 77).
- ii. EZRA SMITH ATKINSON was born on 16 Sep 1850 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 28 May 1924 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1924 - Book: 103 - Page: 947). He married Amy S. Smith, daughter of Heman Smith and Charlotte Covell, on 18 Dec 1895 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 06 Nov 1864 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died.

Marriage Notes: (Amy S.)

Amy Smith and Ezra S. Atkinson married 1895 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1895 - Book: 1836 - Page: 233 - Number: 75

- iii. SUSANNA ATKINSON was born in 1853 (age 18 in 1871). She died.
- iv. LOUISA M. ATKINSON was born in 1855 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (m. age 26). She died. She married Patrick J. McLaughlan on 23 Jul 1881 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born in 1844 in Halifax, Nova

### Generation 3 (con't)

Scotia, Canada (m. age 37).

Marriage Notes: (Patrick J.)

Louisa M. Atkinson and Patrick J. McLaughlan married 1881 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1881 - Book: 1836 - Page: 123 - Number: 67

- v. WILLIAM M. ATKINSON was born in 1857 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (m. age 23). He died. He married Mary G. Newell on 03 Mar 1880 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born in 1859 (m. age 21).

Marriage Notes: (Mary G.)

Mary G. Neville and William M. Atkinson married 1880 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1880 - Book: 1836 - Page: 111 - Number: 40

71. vi. SAMUEL A. ATKINSON was born on 15 Nov 1859 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 31 Dec 1940 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1940 - Book: 191 - Page: 310). He married Senetha A. Newell, daughter of William Newell and Jeriah Goodwin, on 01 Feb 1884 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 08 Apr 1863 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 16 Apr 1951 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1951 - Page: 2798).
- vii. ELLA ATKINSON was born on 19 Jun 1861 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 69700037).
- viii. ELEANOR ATKINSON was born in 1863 (age 8 in 1871). She died.
- ix. EFFIE ATKINSON was born in Jul 1872.
28. **LORENZO D.<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON** (William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1826. He died. He married **MIRANDA CROWELL**. She was born about 1826. She died.
- Lorenzo D. Atkinson and Miranda Crowell had the following children:
- i. LAVINIA<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON was born in 1854. She died.
- ii. CORNELIUS ATKINSON was born in 1857. He died.
- iii. SAMUEL ATKINSON was born in 1859. He died.
- iv. LUCY ANN ATKINSON was born in 1862. She died.
- v. BESSIE ATKINSON was born in 1866. She died.
29. **JOB<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON** (William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Oct 1824 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 09 Oct 1899. He married Temperance Newell, daughter of Hezekiah Newell and Martha Nickerson, in 1844 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 28 Oct 1825 (age 45 in 1871). She died on 11 Apr 1906.
- Job Atkinson and Temperance Newell had the following children:
- i. SMITH<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1848. He died on 04 Aug 1868 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1868 - Book: 1816 - Page: 19 - Number: 143).
- ii. SARAH ATKINSON was born in 1851. She died. She married Isaac D. Newell on 21 Dec 1870 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born in 1845.
- iii. ELIZA ANNE ATKINSON was born about 1855 (age 16 in 1871, age 36 in 1891). She died on 22 Apr 1933 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1933 - Book: 154 - Page: 91).
72. iv. CHARLES ELLSWORTH ATKINSON was born on 25 Feb 1856 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 05 Apr 1948 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1948 - Page: 2426). He married Dorcas Emma Newell, daughter of Seth Freeman Newell and

### Generation 3 (con't)

Sarah Crowell, on 23 Jan 1879 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 21 Jun 1859 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 04 Jul 1946 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1946 - Page: 5299).

73. v. JUDAH KENNEY ATKINSON was born on 26 Jul 1859 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 06 Jul 1955 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mattie Ober Parsons on 20 Mar 1885 in Gloucester, Mass.. She was born on 02 Feb 1867 in Gloucester, Mass.. She died on 12 Nov 1957 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
74. vi. WILLIAM THOMAS ATKINSON was born on 26 Jun 1863. He died on 24 Apr 1933 in West Head, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1933 - Book: 154 - Page: 92). He married Clara Eugenia Newell, daughter of Alfred Newell and Rosanna Dobben, on 26 Mar 1894 in West Head, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She was born on 21 Oct 1869 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 09 May 1952 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1952 - Page: 3577).
30. **EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON** (William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1824 (moved to Central Chebogue, Yar. Co.). He died on 17 May 1880 in Little River, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. He married Mercy Ann Newell on 07 Dec 1854 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1824. She died. Ephraim Atkinson and Mercy Ann Newell had the following child:
- i. Betsy J.<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON was born on 23 Jul 1868 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1868 - Book: 1821 - Page: 40 - Number: 295).
31. **CLARK<sup>3</sup> STODDART** (Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born about 1816. He died. He married **VASHTI NICKERSON**.  
Clark Stoddart and Vashti Nickerson had the following child:
- i. HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> STODDART was born about 1836. He married MARY WICKENS. She was born about 1836.
32. **MAHALA<sup>3</sup> NICKERSON** (Hannah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 19 Aug 1822 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died. She married Moses Atkinson, son of Job Atkinson and Janet Wood, in 1846 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was born on 17 Jul 1824 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died.  
Moses Atkinson and Mahala Nickerson had the following children:
75. i. MATILDA<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON was born on 09 Dec 1844 ((or 1846)). She died. She married George Quinlan, son of Matthew Quinlan and Roxanna Ross, on 27 Feb 1867 in Cape Negro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was born in 1844 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died before Mar 1901.
- ii. ELEAZA C. ATKINSON was born about 1847 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died. She married Huldah N. Cunningham on 27 Feb 1867 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born in 1847 (m. age 20).  
Marriage Notes: (Huldah N.)  
Eliza C. Atkinson and Huldah H. Cunningham married 1867 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1867 - Book: 1836 - Page: 14 - Number: 84
76. iii. HANNAH ATKINSON was born about 1848 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia ( m. age 22). She died. She married William Cunningham on 04 Oct 1870 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born in 1841 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (m. age 29). He died.
- iv. EBENEZER C. ATKINSON was born about 1851 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (m. age 19). He died. He married Mary Jane Ross on 27 Jan 1870 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born in 1838 (m. age 32, widow).

Marriage Notes: (Mary Jane)

Mary I. Ross and Ebeneza Atkinson married 1870 in Shelburne County

### Generation 3 (con't)

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1870 - Book: 1836 - Page: 27 - Number: 12

77. v. ZILPHA ATKINSON was born in 1854. She died on 15 Nov 1909. She married JAMES FREEMAN ROSS. He was born in 1851. He died on 28 Jun 1910.
- vi. ASENATH ATKINSON was born about 1855. She died. She married Robert Otto on 05 Nov 1874 in Lower Argyle, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia. He was born about 1851 (m. age 23).

Marriage Notes: (Robert)

Hannah Atkinson and Robert Otto married 1874 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1874 - Book: 1836 - Page: 62 - Number: 105

33. **JOHN<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON** (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Apr 1822. He died. He married Sarah Gardner, daughter of Gorham Gardner and Elizabeth Dexter, in 1842. She was born in 1815. She died.

John Atkinson and Sarah Gardner had the following children:

78. i. JOHN N.<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON was born on 10 Jul 1845. He died. He married Barbara E. Hunt on 30 Oct 1867 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 20 Sep 1852 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died.
79. ii. STEPHEN ATKINSON was born in 1850 (age 21 in 1871). He died. He married Susan Fleming on 17 Apr 1871. She was born about 1850. She died.
80. iii. ISAAC ATKINSON was born about 1855 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (married age 21). He died about 1895. He married Rhoda A. Stoddart on 26 Feb 1876 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born in 1859 (M. aged 17). She died.
81. iv. JOSEPH ATKINSON was born on 10 Mar 1855 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died. He married Elizabeth Sholds on 08 Feb 1877 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 05 May 1858 in Bear Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died on 04 Apr 1931 in Darlings Lake Cemetery, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada.

34. **BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON** (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Apr 1824 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died. He married (1) **ESTHER CUNNINGHAM**. She was born on 30 Jun 1823 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died in 1886. He married (2) **CAROLINE BLADES** on 13 Jul 1888 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born in 1857 in Pubnico. m. aged 31. She died.

Benjamin Atkinson and Esther Cunningham had the following children:

82. i. DELINA<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1846 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died in May 1910 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She married KINSMAN SMITH. He was born about 1844 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died.
- ii. ASA CROWELL ATKINSON was born on 13 Nov 1849 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 24 Apr 1939 in East Baccaro, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1939 - Book: 191 - Page: 77). He married (1) ANNIE S. CROWELL in 1871 in Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She was born on 20 Jun 1847. She died on 08 Aug 1914 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1913 - Book: 17 - Page: 193 - Number: 1154). He married (2) SUSAN LAMROCK on 06 Mar 1915 in Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia.

Marriage Notes: (Annie S.)

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1871 - Book: 1836 - Page: 37 - Number: 96

Marriage Notes: (Susan)

### Generation 3 (con't)

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1915 - Book: 18 - Page: 979

- iii. ANNIE ATKINSON was born in 1876 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (age 15 in 1891 census). She died.

Marriage Notes: (Caroline)

Caroline Blades and Benjamin Atkinson married 1888 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1888 - Book: 1836 - Page: 179 - Number: 69

35. **JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON** (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Feb 1829. He died. He married **ANN UNKNOWN**. She was born about 1829. She died.

Joseph Atkinson and Ann Unknown had the following child:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1848. He died.

36. **ROBERT<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON** (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1839 (lived Shelburne). He died. He married (1) **ELIZABETH PURDY**. She was born about 1839. She died. He married (2) **SUSAN HOLDEN**. She was born about 1839.

Robert Atkinson and Elizabeth Purdy had the following children:

- i. DOANE<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1862. He died.
- ii. LEONARD ATKINSON was born about 1863. He died.
- iii. CHARLES ATKINSON was born about 1864. He died.
- iv. ANNIE MISETTA ATKINSON was born about 1865. She died.
- v. AGNES ATKINSON was born about 1866. She died.
- vi. JANE ATKINSON was born about 1867. She died.
- vii. ELIZABETH ATKINSON was born about 1868. She died.
83. viii. ROBERT EISHA ATKINSON was born on 20 Jul 1861 (lived North East Point). He died. He married VIRGINIA JENNIE CLATTENBURG. She was born on 05 May 1862. She died.
84. ix. WILLIAM ATKINSON was born on 10 Jul 1871. He died. He married ALVA UNKNOWN. She was born on 27 May 1857. She died.

37. **SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON** (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1844 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died. He married Dorcas Hunt on 15 Feb 1870 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born in 1846 (m. aged 24). She died.

Marriage Notes: (Dorcas)

Dorcas Hunt and Samuel Atkinson married 1870 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1870 - Book: 1836 - Page: 28 - Number: 37

Samuel Atkinson and Dorcas Hunt had the following children:

- i. SUSANNA J.<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1871. She died.
  - ii. WILLIAM E. ATKINSON was born on 17 Jul 1872 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1872 - Book: 1821 - Page: 106 - Number: 223). He died.
  - iii. LEONARD ATKINSON was born in 1873 (age 8 in 1881). He died.
  85. iv. THOMAS ALBERT ATKINSON was born in 1867. He died on 24 Jun 1926 in Smithville, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Registration Year: 1926 - Book: 103 - Page: 1323). He married Theresa Jane Donaldson, daughter of Spence Donaldson and Abigail Ross, on 23 Oct 1891. She was born in 1866.
38. **MATILDA<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON** (George<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1844. She died. She married (1) **SETH CUNNINGHAM**. He was born about 1844. He died. She married (2) **JOHN JAMES BATEMAN**. He was born about 1844. He died.

John James Bateman and Matilda Atkinson had the following children:

- i. JOHN<sup>4</sup> BATEMAN was born about 1865. He died.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- ii. GEORGE BATEMAN was born about 1866. He died.
39. **GEORGE<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON** (George<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Oct 1845 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died. He married (1) **CATHERINE HUNT** on 23 Feb 1869 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1850 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died. He married (2) **CARRIE ANN ROSS**. She was born on 05 Sep 1873. She died in Jan 1966.
- George Atkinson and Catherine Hunt had the following children:
- i. **MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** was born on 02 Oct 1870 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 29 Jan 1871 in Shelburne, Shelburne Co., NS. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1871 - Book: 1816 - Page: 34 - Number: 7).
  - ii. **FREDERICK ATKINSON** was born about 1876 (age 6 in 1881, age 15 in 1891). He died on 22 Apr 1911 (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1911 - Book: 17 - Page: 90 - Number: 540).
86. iii. **ORLANDO ATKINSON** was born on 28 May 1877. He died on 30 Jul 1950 in Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1950 - Page: 4242). He married (1) **MADORA ROSS** on 25 Jun 1896 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 09 Jul 1876 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 04 Feb 1925 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1925 - Book: 103 - Page: 1084). He married (2) **ADA MARY WATKINS**, daughter of Augustus Watkins and Anne Marshall, on 07 May 1925 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born on 17 May 1883 in Gilberts Cove, Nova Scotia. She died on 03 Jan 1950.
- iv. **ROBERT S. ATKINSON** was born on 29 May 1875 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1875 - Book: 1821 - Page: 151 - Number: 144). He died.
  - v. **MARGARET E. ATKINSON** was born about 1879 (age 2 in 1881). She died.
  - vi. **HERMAN B. ATKINSON** was born on 17 Aug 1880 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died about 1906 (Died couple years after marriage.). He married **Bessie Belle Reede**, daughter of William Roland Reede and Mary Ellis Quinlan, on 21 May 1904 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada (Yarmouth Church of England). She was born on 16 Oct 1884 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died on 27 Dec 1985 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia..
- Marriage Notes: (Bessie Belle)  
Bessie Reed and Herman B. Atkinson married 1904 in Yarmouth County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Book: 1840 - Page: 94 - Number: 39
- vii. **LOIS M. ATKINSON** was born on 29 Dec 1882. She died. She married **Herbert C. Nickerson** on 08 Jun 1901 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born in 1878 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia ( m. age 23). He died.
- Marriage Notes: (Herbert C.)  
Lois M. Atkinson and Herbert C. Nickerson married 1901 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1901 - Book: 1837 - Page: 3 - Number: 36
- 87. viii. **CLIFFORD D. ATKINSON** was born on 23 Oct 1885. He died in 1920 (died in the spring on Green Island.). He married **DAISY SMITH**. She was born (of Lower Clark's Harbour). She died after 1933.
  - 88. ix. **MILLAGE CLATENBURG ATKINSON** was born on 08 Dec 1887 in Clam Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 91400039). He died. He married **Elizabeth May Lowe** on 13 Oct 1909 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born about 1888. She died.
  - x. **ABIGAIL O. ATKINSON** was born on 22 Dec 1889. She died. She married **Gordon S.**

### Generation 3 (con't)

Nickerson on 06 Jul 1905 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born in 1881 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.

Marriage Notes: (Gordon S.)

Abbie Atkinson and Gordon S. Nickerson married 1905 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1905 - Book: 1837 - Page: 32 - Number: 62

xi. LAURA A. ATKINSON was born on 01 Mar 1894. She died.

40. **CAROLINE<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON** (Job<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Apr 1847 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 05 Apr 1929. She married John Robertson Smith, son of Thomas Smith and Sophia Newell,. He was born in 1846. He died.

John Robertson Smith and Caroline Atkinson had the following children:

- i. ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> SMITH was born on 01 Oct 1863 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died. She married (1) WHITMAN CROWELL in 1883. He was born about 1863. He died. She married (2) JOHN SWIFT. He was born in Of USA.
- ii. LYDIA SMITH was born about 1865.
89. iii. ARTHUR B. SMITH was born on 14 Jan 1866 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died. He married SARAH E. CROWELL. She was born about 1866. She died.
- iv. WALTER B. SMITH was born about 1868. He died in 1961. He married SUSAN NICKERSON.
- v. MITCHELL B. SMITH was born about 1869. He died. He married (1) ELLA DOLEMAN. She was born about 1869. She died. He married (2) ANNIE NICKERSON.
90. vi. AUGUSTA AMANDA SMITH was born on 24 Dec 1869. She died on 18 Mar 1908. She married Jethro Newell.
- vii. NANCY SMITH was born about 1870. She died.
- viii. JOSHUA SMITH was born about 1871. He died.
- ix. JAMES SMITH was born about 1872. He died.

41. **DORCAS W.<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON** (Job<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1845 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died in 1878. She married Ira Pride Brown on 15 Apr 1863. He was born on 26 Jan 1843. He died on 18 Nov 1907.

Ira Pride Brown and Dorcas W. Atkinson had the following children:

- i. THERESA<sup>4</sup> BROWN was born about 1865. She died.
- ii. JAMIE BROWN was born about 1866. He died.
- iii. EBEN BROWN was born about 1867. He died.
- iv. RUSSELL BROWN was born about 1868. He died.
- v. KENNETH BROWN was born about 1869. He died.
- vi. SYLVESTOR BROWN was born about 1870. He died.
91. vii. CAROLINE ANNIS BROWN was born on 04 Feb 1873 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 06 Dec 1919 in Stony Island, Cape Sable Island, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1919 - Book: 103 - Page: 49). She married John Roswell Atkinson, son of Samuel Atkinson and Caroline Brown, on 03 Sep 1893 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born on 01 May 1865 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 16 Apr 1932 in Stony Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1932 - Book: 131 - Page: 872).
- viii. ALFRED BROWN was born in 1875. He died in 1944.

42. **MOSES<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON** (Job<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jul 1824 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died. He married Mahala Nickerson, daughter of Moses Nickerson and Hannah Atkinson, in 1846 in

### Generation 3 (con't)

Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born on 19 Aug 1822 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died.

Moses Atkinson and Mahala Nickerson had the following children:

75. i. MATILDA<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON was born on 09 Dec 1844 ((or 1846)). She died. She married George Quinlan, son of Matthew Quinlan and Roxanna Ross, on 27 Feb 1867 in Cape Negro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was born in 1844 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died before Mar 1901.
- ii. ELEAZA C. ATKINSON was born about 1847 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died. She married Huldah N. Cunningham on 27 Feb 1867 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born in 1847 (m. age 20).

Marriage Notes: (Huldah N.)

Eliza C. Atkinson and Huldah H. Cunningham married 1867 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1867 - Book: 1836 - Page: 14 - Number: 84

76. iii. HANNAH ATKINSON was born about 1848 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia ( m. age 22). She died. She married William Cunningham on 04 Oct 1870 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born in 1841 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (m. age 29). He died.
- iv. EBENEZER C. ATKINSON was born about 1851 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (m. age 19). He died. He married Mary Jane Ross on 27 Jan 1870 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born in 1838 (m. age 32, widow).

Marriage Notes: (Mary Jane)

Mary I. Ross and Ebeneza Atkinson married 1870 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1870 - Book: 1836 - Page: 27 - Number: 12

77. v. ZILPHA ATKINSON was born in 1854. She died on 15 Nov 1909. She married JAMES FREEMAN ROSS. He was born in 1851. He died on 28 Jun 1910.
- vi. ASENATH ATKINSON was born about 1855. She died. She married Robert Otto on 05 Nov 1874 in Lower Argyle, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia. He was born about 1851 (m. age 23).

Marriage Notes: (Robert)

Hannah Atkinson and Robert Otto married 1874 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1874 - Book: 1836 - Page: 62 - Number: 105

43. **JOB COLMAN<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON** (Job<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1836 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 17 Nov 1913 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1913 - Book: 17 - Page: 162 - Number: 972). He married Emily Smith, daughter of George Smith and Mercy Nickerson, on 30 Mar 1859 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 30 Mar 1836 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 29 Apr 1923 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1923 - Book: 103 - Page: 720).

Job Colman Atkinson and Emily Smith had the following children:

92. i. HARVEY<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1861 (age 20 in 1881). He died. He married Adria Jane Kenney, daughter of James Rodman Kenney and Lydia Smith, on 05 May 1888. She was born on 19 Oct 1856.
93. ii. HILBERT H. ATKINSON was born on 12 Mar 1862 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 21 Apr 1953 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1953 - Page: 3373). He married Mary Ada Bethell, daughter of Thomas Bethell and Mary Ann Reynolds, on 09 Dec 1885 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 13 May 1861 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 02 Feb 1939 in Barrington,

### Generation 3 (con't)

- Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada.
94.    iii.   HOWARD HENRY ATKINSON was born on 28 Nov 1863. He died on 04 Apr 1952 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1952 - Page: 2312). He married Mary Jane Smith, daughter of Peter Paterson Smith and Rebecca Atkinson, on 27 Dec 1887 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 13 Aug 1867. She died on 29 Jan 1941 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1941 - Book: 191 - Page: 328).
95.    iv.    SENETHA ALMA ATKINSON was born about 1865 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (m. age 20). She died. She married Reuben Cameron on 28 Nov 1885 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born in 1863 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (m. age 22).
96.    v.    JOB COLMAN ATKINSON was born on 02 May 1868 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1868 - Book: 1821 - Page: 39 - Number: 278). He died. He married BERTHA HOWARD.
97.    vi.    MOSES N. ATKINSON was born on 10 Dec 1870 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1870 - Book: 1821 - Page: 78 - Number: 326). He died on 04 Oct 1949 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1949 - Page: 5207). He married Jane Cunningham on 11 Apr 1896 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She was born on 03 Dec 1869 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died.
- vii.   EMOUR A. ATKINSON was born on 07 Mar 1873 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1873 - Book: 1821 - Page: 114 - Number: 30). He died.
- viii.   EMMA ATKINSON was born about 1874 (age 7 in 1881     lived in USA). She died.
- ix.    ELIZABETH V. ATKINSON was born about 1877 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (m. age 19). She died. She married Angus Nickerson on 08 Aug 1896 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He was born in 1873 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (m. age 23).
- Marriage Notes: (Angus)  
          Lizzie V. Atkinson and Angus Nickerson married 1896 in Shelburne County  
          Item can be found in Registration Year: 1896 - Book: 1836 - Page: 238 - Number: 59
- x.    MERCY JANE ATKINSON was born on 10 Oct 1881 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. ( (Lived in USA)). She died. She married Moses H. Sherman on 14 Mar 1903 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was born in 1868 in Abiseasset, Me. (m. age 25).
44.    **SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON** (Job<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1833 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 17 Feb 1901. He married Caroline Brown on 22 Oct 1856 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1833. She died.

Samuel Atkinson and Caroline Brown had the following children:

- i.    MATTHEW<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1857 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (m. age 22). He died. He married Helena W. Ross, daughter of George Ross and Mary J. ?, on 13 Mar 1879 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born in 1858 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. ( m. age 21). She died.

Marriage Notes: (Helena W.)

Helena Ross and Matthew Atkinson married 1879 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1879 - Book: 1836 - Page: 103 - Number: 30

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- ii. URIAH ATKINSON was born in Jul 1858. He died on 01 Mar 1929 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1929 - Book: 131 - Page: 372).
  - iii. PHEBE B. ATKINSON was born about 1860 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (m. age 24). She died. She married Samuel C. Countinway on 31 Dec 1884 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born about 1856 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (m. age 28).  
  
Marriage Notes: (Samuel C.)  
Phoebe B. Atkinson and Samuel E. Countaway married 1884 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1884 - Book: 1836 - Page: 152 - Number: 120
  - 98. iv. WILLIAM ATKINSON was born about 1863 (age 8 in 1871, age 18 in 1881). He died.
  - v. JOHN ROSWELL ATKINSON was born on 01 May 1865 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 16 Apr 1932 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1932 - Book: 131 - Page: 872). He married Caroline Annis Brown, daughter of Ira Pride Brown and Dorcas W. Atkinson, on 03 Sep 1893 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 04 Feb 1873 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 06 Dec 1919 in Stony Island, Cape Sable Island, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1919 - Book: 103 - Page: 49).
  - vi. FRANCES ATKINSON was born about 1866 (age 4 in 1871, age 13 in 1881). She died. She married WARREN ROSS. He was born about 1866. He died.
  - 99. vii. MARY JANE ATKINSON was born on 27 Sep 1871 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1871 - Book: 1821 - Page: 88 - Number: 182). She died on 07 Oct 1933 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She married Horatio Harris Brannen on 24 Nov 1892. He was born on 12 Jul 1872 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 19 Feb 1953 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia..
  - viii. CYRUS ATKINSON was born on 30 Jul 1874 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1874 - Book: 1821 - Page: 137 - Number: 168). He died on 11 Apr 1922 in Lockeport, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia, Canada (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1922 - Book: 103 - Page: 491).
  - ix. BESSIE G. ATKINSON was born on 27 Sep 1876 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1876 - Book: 1821 - Page: 179 - Number: 338). She died. She married Smith Nickerson on 18 Apr 1895 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born in 1874 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (m. age 21).  
  
Marriage Notes: (Smith)  
Bessie G. Atkinson and Smith Nickerson married 1895 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1895 - Book: 1836 - Page: 229 - Number: 27
45. **SARAH JANE<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON** (Job<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1839 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died. She married **JOSEPH K. PENNEY**. He was born in 1834. He died in 1912.  
Joseph K. Penney and Sarah Jane Atkinson had the following child:
- i. **GAMALIEL<sup>4</sup> PENNEY** was born in 1859. He died in 1890.
46. **DEBORAH<sup>3</sup> NICKERSON** (Sarah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born in 1832. She died on 30 Mar 1918. She married **AARON ROSS**. He was born on 26 Dec 1825. He died on 01 Mar 1877.  
Aaron Ross and Deborah Nickerson had the following children:
- i. **DEBORAH ANN<sup>4</sup> ROSS** was born about 1845. She died.
  - ii. **ESTHER ROSS** was born about 1846. She died.

### Generation 3 (con't)

- iii. AARON ENNIS ROSS was born about 1847. He died.
  - iv. WILLIAM HENRY ROSS was born about 1848. He died.
  - v. MELVIN FORMAN ROSS was born about 1849. He died.
  - vi. ALBERT ROSS was born about 1850. He died.
  - vii. WALTER SMITH ROSS was born about 1851. He died.
  - viii. LOUIS C. ROSS was born about 1852. He died.
  - 100. ix. JAMES FREEMAN ROSS was born in 1851. He died on 28 Jun 1910. He married ZILPHA ATKINSON. She was born in 1854. She died on 15 Nov 1909.
  - x. SARAH ANN ROSS was born in 1853. She died in 1917. She married JACOB PENNEY. He was born in 1852. He died in 1937.
  - xi. DANIEL V. ROSS was born in 1855. He died in 1916.
  - 101. xii. ARLETTA J. ROSS was born on 19 Oct 1856. She died on 29 May 1946 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She married ALBERT S. PENNEY. He was born on 25 Apr 1853. He died on 14 Aug 1900 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.
  - 102. xiii. ZILPHA ROSS was born on 19 Sep 1859. She died on 01 Aug 1935 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1935 - Book: 154 - Page: 451). She married James Atkinson, son of Thomas Atkinson and Mahala Seeley, on 07 Jul 1888 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born on 10 May 1850 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 17 Sep 1935 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1935 - Book: 154 - Page: 466).
47. **VINCENT<sup>3</sup> NICKERSON** (Sarah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born in 1835. He died on 24 Mar 1919. He married **ARLETTA ROSS**. She was born about 1835.
- Vincent Nickerson and Arletta Ross had the following children:
- i. **WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> NICKERSON** was born about 1860 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He married Irene Atkinson, daughter of Harrington Atkinson and Tamson Penney, on 12 Dec 1882 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1868 (age 13 in 1881, m. age 16). She died.
- Marriage Notes: (Irene)  
Irene Atkinson and William Nickerson married 1882 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1882 - Book: 1836 - Page: 132 - Number: 91
- 103. ii. **ADA ANNE NICKERSON** was born on 23 Sep 1866. She died on 18 Dec 1930 in Barrington Passage, Shelburne County, Nova Scotia, Canada (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1930 - Book: 131 - Page: 639). She married **JOSEPH TREFRY**. He was born in Jun 1865.
48. **SOPHIA<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1834 (age 37 in 1871). She died. She married (1) **NATHANIEL SMITH**. He was born about 1834. He died. She married (2) **FREEMAN NICKERSON**.
- Freeman Nickerson and Sophia Atkinson had the following child:
- i. **SUSAN<sup>4</sup> NICKERSON**.
49. **BARRY<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Apr 1837 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 30 Oct 1912 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1912 - Book: 17 - Page: 140 - Number: 839). He married Abigail Crowell on 22 Jan 1861 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 19 Jun 1840 in Nova Scotia, Canada. She died.
- Barry Atkinson and Abigail Crowell had the following children:
- i. **MARY<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** was born about 1863. She died. She married Peter Nickerson on

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

18 Jan 1880 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.

Marriage Notes: (Peter)

Mary Atkinson and Peter Nickerson married 1880 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1880 - Book: 1836 - Page: 109 - Number: 9

- ii. LUCINDA ATKINSON was born about 1863 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died. She married John H. Kenney on 12 Feb 1879 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born in 1861 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (m. age 18).

Marriage Notes: (John H.)

Lucinda Atkinson and John H. Kinney married 1879 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1879 - Book: 1836 - Page: 102 - Number: 13

- iii. ELIZABETH ATKINSON was born on 25 Dec 1864 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died. She married Levi Nickerson on 25 Dec 1884 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born in 1859 in Newellton. m. age 25.

Marriage Notes: (Levi)

Elizabeth Atkinson and Levi L. Nickerson married 1884 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1884 - Book: 1836 - Page: 152 - Number: 116

- iv. MARY ATKINSON was born in Aug 1866. She died on 03 Sep 1866 in Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1866 - Book: 1816 - Page: 3 - Number: 22).

104. v. MEDORA ATKINSON was born on 16 Jan 1868 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1868 - Book: 1821 - Page: 33 - Number: 156). She died. She married Malcolm G. Nickerson on 26 Jun 1889 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born in 1867 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (m. age 22).

- vi. MARGARET A. ATKINSON was born about 1871 (age 10 in 1881 census). She died.

105. vii. STILMAN ATKINSON was born on 15 Oct 1874 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1874 - Book: 1821 - Page: 142 - Number: 253). He died. He married Nellie May Nickerson on 08 Oct 1902 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 15 Oct 1874 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.

- viii. EVA ELLA ATKINSON was born about 1878 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She died. She married Hadwin Nickerson in Jun 1898 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. He was born in 1854 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia ( m. age 24).

Marriage Notes: (Hadwin)

Eva E. Atkinson and Hadwiu Nickerson married 1898 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1898 - Book: 1836 - Page: 247 - Number: 8

- ix. BARRY ATKINSON JR. was born about 1880. He died.

- x. ALIDY MARY ATKINSON was born about 1882. She married James Jarvis Moore on 18 Oct 1922 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born about 1882.

Notes for Alidy Mary Atkinson:

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

#### Name Notes:

#### Marriage Notes: (James Jarvis)

Elyda M. Atkinson and James I. Moore married 1922 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1922 - Book: 19 - Page: 738

- xi. SARAH J. ATKINSON was born on 02 Oct 1886 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died. She married Samuel Malone on 28 Mar 1893 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born in 1870 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (m. age 23).

#### Marriage Notes: (Samuel)

Sarah J. Atkinson and Samuel Malone married 1893 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1893 - Book: 1836 - Page: 214 - Number: 23

50. **WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jun 1839 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died. He married Hannah Crowell in Aug 1863 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born on 08 May 1844. She died.

William Atkinson and Hannah Crowell had the following children:

- i. BERTRAM W.<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON was born on 12 Nov 1861 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1873 - Book: 1821 - Page: 125 - Number: 272).
106. ii. WILLIAM EDWARD ATKINSON was born on 11 Feb 1864 in Southside, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., NS. He died. He married Ida Ellen Donaldson on 25 Oct 1899 in North East Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., NS, Canada. She was born on 01 Mar 1880 in North East Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., NS, Canada. She died on 08 Jul 1953 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1953 - Page: 3949).
107. iii. EDGAR HARRIS ATKINSON was born on 01 Sep 1867 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1867 - Book: 1821 - Page: 32 - Number: 133). He died. He married Marian Lee Cunningham, daughter of William Cunningham and Hannah Atkinson, on 05 Jan 1911 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 04 May 1889. She died on 06 Jun 1939 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia..
- iv. GEORGIANNA ATKINSON was born in 1865 (m. age 25, age 7 in 1871). She died. She married John Penney on 21 Feb 1890 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born in 1871 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (m. age 29).

#### Marriage Notes: (John)

Georgina Atkinson and John Penney married 1890 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1890 - Book: 1836 - Page: 192 - Number: 27

- v. JANE ATKINSON was born on 03 Dec 1869 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1869 - Book: 1821 - Page: 61 - Number: 369). She died on 31 May 1954 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1954 - Page: 3196).
108. vi. FRANK L. ATKINSON was born on 03 Dec 1869 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. He died on 26 Dec 1928 in South Side, Cape Sable

### Generation 3 (con't)

Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1928 - Book: 131 - Page: 316). He married Mary Jane Penney, daughter of Benjamin Penney and Nancy Jane, on 28 Jun 1893 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 11 Aug 1873 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She died on 08 Jul 1958 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1958 - Page: 4291).

109. vii. BURTON W. ATKINSON was born on 20 Oct 1874 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died. He married EMMA NICKERSON. She was born on 01 Apr 1881. She died.
110. viii. ISRAEL ATKINSON was born on 25 Oct 1876 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1876 - Book: 1821 - Page: 179 - Number: 340). He died on 07 Jan 1938 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1938 - Book: 154 - Page: 836). He married Annie Hunt on 25 Oct 1899 in North East Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., NS, Canada. She was born in 1877 in North East Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., NS, Canada.

51. **BETHIA<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1844. She died. She married **GEORGE KENNEY**. He was born about 1844.

George Kenney and Bethia Atkinson had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> KENNEY was born about 1860.
- ii. THOMAS KENNEY was born about 1861.
- iii. AZUBA KENNEY was born about 1862.
- iv. MARY KENNEY was born about 1863.
- v. AMELIA KENNEY was born about 1864.
- vi. MAHALA KENNEY was born in 1858. She died on 22 Mar 1952 (aged 95). She married Philip Bower on 20 Dec 1877. He was born on 05 Mar 1855 in Upper Ohio.

52. **JANE<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1829 in Lower Clark's Harbour, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She died. She married **JAMES SMITH**. He was born about 1825 in Lower Clark's Harbour, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. He died.

James Smith and Jane Atkinson had the following child:

- i. LUCINDA ATKINSON<sup>4</sup> SMITH was born on 15 Aug 1851 in Lower Clark's Harbour, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She died on 24 Apr 1939 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia..

53. **HARRINGTON<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 May 1845. He died on 22 May 1924 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1924 - Book: 103 - Page: 946). He married Tamson Penney, daughter of John Penney and Irene Trott, on 19 Nov 1866 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 09 Sep 1846. She died on 18 Feb 1934 (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1934 - Book: 154 - Page: 210).

Marriage Notes: (Tamson)

Samson Perry and Harrington Atkinson married 1867 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1867 - Book: 1836 - Page: 12 - Number: 25

Harrington Atkinson and Tamson Penney had the following children:

- i. IRENE ATKINSON was born about 1868 (age 13 in 1881, m. age 16). She died. She married William Nickerson, son of Vincent Nickerson and Arletta Ross, on 12 Dec 1882 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born about 1860 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.

Marriage Notes: (William)

Irene Atkinson and William Nickerson married 1882 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1882 - Book: 1836 - Page: 132 - Number:

### Generation 3 (con't)

91

- ii. PERSILA ATKINSON was born on 09 Jan 1872 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1872 - Book: 1821 - Page: 97 - Number: 39). She died.
  - iii. JUNE ORUTTER ATKINSON was born on 09 Jan 1873. She died.
  - iv. THOMAS ATKINSON was born on 09 Jul 1876. He died.
  - 111. v. FLORENCE ATKINSON was born on 09 Jun 1877. She died on 11 May 1954. She married Frederick Charles Newell on 10 Feb 1904 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born on 14 Nov 1879 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. ( married age 24). He died.
  - vi. ORAN ATKINSON was born on 02 Apr 1880.
  - 112. vii. OREON ATKINSON was born on 11 Sep 1881. He died on 02 Mar 1935 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1935 - Book: 154 - Page: 389). He married GERTRUDE ?. She was born on 26 Jun 1881. She died.
  - viii. IRWIN ATKINSON was born on 22 Jul 1883. He died.
  - 113. ix. MILLARD ATKINSON was born on 09 Feb 1901 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 67801111). He died on 20 Oct 1950 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1950 - Page: 5529). He married Seneta Lottie Penney, daughter of Hartley Penney, on 09 Feb 1927 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1908.
54. **JAMES<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 May 1850 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 17 Sep 1935 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1935 - Book: 154 - Page: 466). He married (1) **ELIZABETH E. SYMONDS** on 11 Dec 1872 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born in 1853. She died in 1888. He married (2) **ZILPHA ROSS**, daughter of Aaron Ross and Deborah Nickerson, on 07 Jul 1888 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 19 Sep 1859. She died on 01 Aug 1935 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1935 - Book: 154 - Page: 451).

Marriage Notes: (Elizabeth E.)

Elizabeth E. Symonds and James Atkinson married 1872 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1872 - Book: 1836 - Page: 44 - Number: 86

James Atkinson and Elizabeth E. Symonds had the following children:

- i. MARY ADA<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON was born on 01 Dec 1873 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1873 - Book: 1821 - Page: 125 - Number: 267).
- ii. MARIAH ATKINSON was born on 02 Nov 1875 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1875 - Book: 1821 - Page: 158 - Number: 290).
- iii. JEREMIAH ATKINSON was born in 1877 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (age 13 in 1891). He married Ethel M. Strong on 22 Nov 1905 in Port Clyde, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born in 1881 in Port Elgin, New Brunswick (m. age 24).

Marriage Notes: (Ethel M.)

Ethel M. Strong and Jeremiah Atkinson married 1905 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1905 - Book: 1837 - Page: 34 - Number: 105

- iv. EFFIE ATKINSON was born in 1880 (age 11 in 1891).
- v. SADIE ELIZA ATKINSON was born on 20 May 1880 in South Side, Cape Sable Island,

### Generation 3 (con't)

Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 92404764). She married Reuben G. Penney on 18 Jul 1896 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born in 1876 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (m. age 20).

Marriage Notes: (Reuben)

Sadie E. Atkinson and Reuben G. Penney married 1896 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1896 - Book: 1836 - Page: 237 - Number: 51

- vi. CHESTER ATKINSON was born on 26 Dec 1881.
- vii. BESSIE D. ATKINSON was born on 24 May 1883 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 91100002).
- viii. MARIE ODESSA ATKINSON was born on 24 Oct 1876 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 90800015).

Marriage Notes: (Zilpha)

Sylpha Ross and James Atkinson married 1888 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1888 - Book: 1836 - Page: 179 - Number: 67

James Atkinson and Zilpha Ross had the following children:

- ix. CHESTER ROSS was born in Dec 1882.
- x. MARY ELIZABETH ATKINSON was born on 10 May 1890. She died.
- 114. xi. FOREMAN JAMES ATKINSON was born on 18 May 1894 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1894 - Page: 99100600). He died. He married Hazel A. Smith on 17 Apr 1915 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1897.
- 115. xii. RUSSELL LEVI ATKINSON was born on 08 Jul 1896. He died. He married Phylis Devillier on 26 Sep 1922 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1904.
- xiii. LURETTA R. ATKINSON was born on 05 Aug 1899. She died.
- xiv. RETA ATKINSON was born about 1907. She married Russell Prince Hopkins on 03 Jun 1927 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born about 1909.

Marriage Notes: (Russell Prince)

Reta Atkinson and Russell Hopkins married 1927 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1927 - Book: 49 - Page: 166

- 116. xv. RUBERT WINSLOW ATKINSON was born on 01 Dec 1907 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1908 - Page: 59400837 - Number: 59400838). He married Effie Evelyn Nickerson on 17 Aug 1927 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1908.
55. **ELLA EVA<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON** (Smith<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1843 (lived in USA.). She died. She married Hadwin Nickerson on 09 Jan 1898. He was born on 23 Aug 1872 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 19 May 1930.

Hadwin Nickerson and Ella Eva Atkinson had the following child:

- i. MILDRED<sup>4</sup> NICKERSON was born about 1899 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada. She married Joseph Thomas in 1926. He was born about 1899.
56. **WILLIAM PLACEWAY<sup>3</sup> ATKINSON** (Smith<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1851 (age 20 in 1871). He died. He married Ruth Eliza Smith, daughter of Amziah Lovell Smith and Jane Hoden Smith, on 23 Jun 1873. She was born in 1855. She died.

Marriage Notes: (Ruth Eliza)

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

19-Jan-1874 & 23-Jun-1873 are two dates I have for their marriage.

Daughter Addie's birth registration show married in 1873.

William Placeway Atkinson and Ruth Eliza Smith had the following children:

117. i. GILBERT ELIZAH<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON was born on 20 Jun 1874 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1874 - Book: 1821 - Page: 137 - Number: 154). He died on 20 Dec 1955 in North East Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., NS, Canada (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1955 - Page: 6564). He married Mary Lucinda Kenney on 17 Jul 1894 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 26 Aug 1874 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died.
- ii. ADDIE M. ATKINSON was born on 01 Aug 1876 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Registration Year: 1876 - Book: 1821 - Page: 172 - Number: 209). She died.
- iii. GEORGE H. ATKINSON was born on 03 Apr 1885 in Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia. He died. He married Alice M. Cunningham on 14 Apr 1904 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born in 1886 (m. age 18).

Marriage Notes: (Alice M.)

Alice M. Cunningham and George H. Atkinson married 1904 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Book: 1837 - Page: 22 - Number: 20

---

### Generation 4

57. **SOPHIA<sup>4</sup> ROSS** (Susanna<sup>3</sup> Brannen, Mary<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 03 Oct 1833. She died in Dec 1909 ((Maybe)). She married John Colby McGray before 1860 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born on 10 Nov 1833.

John Colby McGray and Sophia Ross had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> MCGRAY was born in Aug 1860.
  - ii. ELENORA MCGRAY was born about 1864.
  - iii. JAMES MCGRAY was born about 1869.
  - iv. BARACK MCGRAY was born about 1872.
  - v. WILFORD MCGRAY was born about 1887.
58. **BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> ROSS** (Susanna<sup>3</sup> Brannen, Mary<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 11 Dec 1837 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He married (1) **ZILPHA ROSS** before 1880. She was born between 1860-1861. He married (2) **SARAH C. CUNNINGHAM** on 29 Apr 1866. She was born about 1840.

Benjamin Ross and Zilpha Ross had the following children:

- i. EFFIE MABEL<sup>5</sup> ROSS was born on 29 May 1880.
  - ii. HORATIO CHESTER ROSS was born on 23 Dec 1881.
59. **SAMUEL PENNEY<sup>4</sup> ROSS** (Susanna<sup>3</sup> Brannen, Mary<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 05 Sep 1844. He died on 17 Apr 1929. He married Rebecca Ring Goodwin on 20 Nov 1863. She was born on 04 Mar 1846 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died on 15 Apr 1937 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia..

Samuel Penney Ross and Rebecca Ring Goodwin had the following children:

- i. DORCAS ADA<sup>5</sup> ROSS was born about 1864.
  - ii. BERTHA JANE ROSS was born on 01 Feb 1866.
  - iii. EFFIE BELLE ROSS was born about 1869.
  - iv. SOPHRONIA ROSS was born on 14 Sep 1870.
118. v. REUBEN WHITMAN ROSS was born in 1871. He died in 1941. He married (1) CARRIE ANN ROSS. She was born on 05 Sep 1873. She died in Jan 1966. He married (2)

## Generation 4 (con't)

CHRISTIANN CHRISTIE. She was born about 1871. She died.

- vi. GIRTIE ROSS was born about 1875.
- vii. STILLMAN ROSS was born about 1877.
- viii. CHARLES M. ROSS was born on 06 Sep 1877.
119. ix. ARDELLA BLANCHE ROSS was born in 1882. She died on 10 Jan 1960. She married James Churchill Quinlan, son of George Quinlan and Matilda Atkinson, on 25 Apr 1901 in Centreville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was born on 10 Jul 1878 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 67900252). He died on 24 Nov 1963.
60. **PRINCE WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> PENNEY** (Sophia<sup>3</sup> Brannen, Mary<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 22 Dec 1842. He died in Dec 1926. He married (1) **ABIGAIL ATKINSON** on 17 Feb 1864. She was born in 1845. She died in 1900. He married (2) **MATILDA ATKINSON** on 21 Mar 1902. She was born in 1846.

Prince William Penney and Abigail Atkinson had the following children:

  - i. HENRY ALLEN<sup>5</sup> PENNEY was born before 17 Jan 1865 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.
  - ii. SMITH G. PENNEY was born on 24 Nov 1868. He died in Apr 1926.
  - iii. WILLIAM DAVID PENNEY was born on 08 Aug 1870. He died on 30 Jun 1961.
  - iv. ALETHEA PENNEY was born on 19 Dec 1872 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died in 1909. She married FREELAND NICKERSON. He was born in 1877.
  - v. ELEAZER N. PENNEY was born on 17 Jul 1875 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 03 Jul 1961.
  - vi. JOB PENNEY was born in 1881. He married Annie Penny in 1900. She was born in 1883.
61. **JETHRO C.<sup>4</sup> SWIM** (Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Brannen, Mary<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 12 Mar 1858. He died on 01 May 1923. He married Lillas Smith on 28 Apr 1878. She was born about 1858.

Jethro C. Swim and Lillas Smith had the following children:

  - i. SAMUEL W.<sup>5</sup> SWIM was born in 1879.
  - ii. HATTIE MAY SWIM was born in 1881.
  - iii. ROBERT SWIM was born in 1883. He died in 1970.
  - iv. BELLE SWIM was born in 1890. She died in 1958.
  - v. DOUGLAS SWIM was born in 1891. He died in 1971.
120. vi. VIOLET FLORENCE SWIM was born in 1894. She died in 1948. She married an unknown spouse. She married (2) HADWIN GEORGE NICKERSON. He was born in 1891 in Clam Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.
- vii. ROSE PEARL SWIM was born in 1896. She died in 1948.
- viii. INA SWIM was born in 1896. She died in 1900.
- ix. BERNICE SWIM.
- x. CLARK SWIM.
62. **PRINCE WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> BRANNEN** (Henry William<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 07 May 1860 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 24 Apr 1939 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.

Prince William Brannen had the following child:

  121. i. ONSLOW CLAYTON<sup>5</sup> BRANNEN.
63. **GEORGE ARTHUR<sup>4</sup> BRANNEN** (Henry William<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born in 1862 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 29 Jan 1944. He married **JENNIE TREFRY**

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

**SULLIVAN.** She was born on 20 Jul 1884 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died on 31 Oct 1962.

George Arthur Brannen and Jennie Trefry Sullivan had the following children:

122.
  - i. LLOYD GEORGE<sup>5</sup> BRANNEN was born about 1905. He died. He married ANNA SWAINE. She was born about 1905.
  - ii. BERNICE BRANNEN was born in 1927. She married ROBERT H. BRITAIN. He was born in 1922.
64. **MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Atkinson, William<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 13 Aug 1867. She died on 29 Jan 1941 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1941 - Book: 191 - Page: 328). She married Howard Henry Atkinson, son of Job Colman Atkinson and Emily Smith, on 27 Dec 1887 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born on 28 Nov 1863. He died on 04 Apr 1952 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1952 - Page: 2312).

Marriage Notes: (Howard Henry)

Mary J. Smith and Henry K. Atkinson married 1887 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1887 - Book: 1836 - Page: 174 - Number: 106

Howard Henry Atkinson and Mary Jane Smith had the following children:

- i. CELESTE EVELYN<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born on 20 Oct 1889 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1889 - Page: 99000262). She died before 1988.
  - ii. WILFRED HENRY ATKINSON was born on 22 Sep 1891 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 67801114). He died before 1988. He married Lizzie J. Young on 30 Sep 1916 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born about 1890.

Marriage Notes: (Lizzie J.)

Lizzie J. Young and Wilfred Atkinson married 1916 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1916 - Book: 19 - Page: 161

123.
  - iii. MORTON FRANCIS ATKINSON was born on 09 Sep 1893. He died before 1988. He married (1) FELICIA MAUDE SMITH, daughter of Edgar Smith and Susan Smith, on 04 Sep 1915 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 12 Sep 1892. She died on 10 Jan 1928 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1928 - Book: 131 - Page: 156). He married (2) RUTH EVELYN SMITH in 1930. She was born on 06 Oct 1890. She died on 26 Mar 1951 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1951 - Page: 2336).
  - iv. EMMA ISABEL ATKINSON was born on 11 Sep 1895. She died before 1988. She married Dwight Maxwell on 27 Nov 1913 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born about 1895.

Marriage Notes: (Dwight)

Emma Atkinson and Dwight Maxwell married 1913 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1913 - Book: 19 - Page: 202

- v. STANLEY RUSSELL ATKINSON was born on 10 Oct 1896 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1896 - Page: 99000362). He died before 1988.
  - vi. MARY GENIVIEVE ATKINSON was born on 28 Oct 1900 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1900 - Page: 99100633). She died before 1988.
  - vii. ERNEST ATKINSON was born about 1903. He died before 1996.
  - viii. RUTH WINNIFRED ATKINSON was born on 13 Mar 1904 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 -

#### Generation 4 (con't)

- Page: 70706494). She died before 1988.
124. ix. WALTER HOWARD ATKINSON was born on 24 Dec 1904 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1909 - Page: 53400454 - Number: 53400456). He died on 15 Nov 1988 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married Lorraine Genevieve Ross on 13 Sep 1930 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1892. She died before 14 Feb 1988.
- x. OLIVE LORENA ATKINSON was born on 04 May 1905 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1905 - Page: 68000029). She died on 20 Nov 1996 in Wilmington, VT. (Home neice Virginia Atkinson). She married HARTLEY CASSIDY. He was born about 1905.
125. xi. AMY LAVINIA ATKINSON was born on 04 May 1905 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1905 - Page: 99100875). She died before 1996. She married Winston Brannen. He was born in 1900. He died before 17 Apr 1963.
126. xii. FLORA BEULAH ATKINSON was born on 04 Mar 1908 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1908 - Page: 91100027). She died on 02 Feb 1983 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She married Wallace Jacob Ross on 06 Jun 1925 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died before 02 Feb 1983.
65. **JEREMIAH<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (Israel Smith<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Dec 1840 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 25 May 1908 in Orange, Mass.. He married Rosanna B. Smith, daughter of Samuel Smith and Aholibamia Brown, on 01 Mar 1866 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 01 Mar 1849 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died on 10 Mar 1923 in Medford, Mass..
- Jeremiah Atkinson and Rosanna B. Smith had the following children:
- i. FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born in 1867 (age 24 in 1891). He died.
- ii. ERNEST ATKINSON was born on 02 May 1868 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1868 - Book: 1821 - Page: 39 - Number: 276). He died after 1923.
127. iii. JANET ATKINSON was born on 07 Jun 1870 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1870 - Book: 1821 - Page: 68 - Number: 116). She died in 1947. She married GEORGE POOR. He was born about 1870.
- iv. ALICE SOPHIA ATKINSON was born in 1875 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died on 17 Aug 1919 in Somerville, Middlesex, Mass..
128. v. CLARENCE GORDON ATKINSON was born on 11 Nov 1878 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1878 - Page: 99000006). He died on 01 Jan 1946 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1946 - Page: 3392). He married Bessie Pricilla Newell, daughter of Arnold C. Newell and Lucinda A. Smith, on 09 Oct 1902 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She was born on 12 Dec 1882 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died on 07 Dec 1974 in Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia.
- vi. WALTER CALKIN ATKINSON was born on 19 Nov 1881 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 03 Oct 1964 in Toronto, Ont..
- vii. GILBERT MURRAY ATKINSON was born in 1884 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 09 Sep 1920 in Alton, New Hampshire..
66. **NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (Israel Smith<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1845. He married Sophia Smith, daughter of Samuel Smith and Aholibamia Brown, on 09 Jan 1869 in Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She was born in 1852 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died in 1907 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Marriage Notes: (Sophia)

Sophia Smith and Nathaniel Atkinson married 1869 in Shelburne County

## Generation 4 (con't)

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1869 - Book: 1836 - Page: 23 - Number: 33

Nathaniel Atkinson and Sophia Smith had the following children:

- i. LAVENIA<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born on 01 Nov 1870 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1870 - Book: 1821 - Page: 75 - Number: 266). She died.
- ii. EMMA ATKINSON was born in 1871 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married Charles W. Hutchinson on 03 Jul 1889 in Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia. He was born in 1869 in Bear River, Nova Scotia ( m. age 20).
- iii. ATHALIAH ATKINSON was born on 21 Oct 1874 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Registration Year: 1874 - Book: 1821 - Page: 142 - Number: 267). She married Oliver Cunningham on 18 May 1891 in Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia. He was born in 1878 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (m. age 23).
- iv. THOMAS MINARD ATKINSON was born on 11 Oct 1876 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., NS.). He married (1) ROSANNA PENNEY, daughter of Benjamin Penney and Nancy Jane, on 23 May 1897 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She was born in 1874 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (m. age 23). He married (2) VIOLA GREENLOW on 23 Jan 1901 in Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia. She was born in 1877 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada (m. age 24, widow). He married (3) SARAH PERRY. She was born about 1876.

Marriage Notes: (Rosanna)

Rosanna Penney and Thomas M. Atkinson married 1897 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1897 - Book: 1836 - Page: 243 - Number: 31

Marriage Notes: (Viola)

Viola Greenbow and Thomas Minard Atkinson married 1901 in Yarmouth County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1901 - Book: 1840 - Page: 63 - Number: 18

129. v. SAMUEL ORAN ATKINSON was born on 11 Sep 1881 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 91100035). He married Nora Gertrude Shaw on 02 Sep 1899 in Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia. She was born in 1882 in Carlton, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada (m. age 17).
  130. vi. ISALINE ATKINSON was born about 1878. She died. She married WILLIAM E. ATKINSON. He was born about 1878. He died.
  - vii. LEOMA ATKINSON was born about 1882. She married CHARLES HUTCHINS.
67. **WARREN<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (Israel Smith<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1849 (age 32 in 1881 census.). He married Deborah Greenwood on 15 Mar 1869 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (C.S.I. (13-Mar-1868) marriage date (alternate)). She was born in 1849 (age 32 in 1881 census.).  
Warren Atkinson and Deborah Greenwood had the following children:

- i. SUSAN<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born on 23 Sep 1870 in Cape Negro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1870 - Book: 1821 - Page: 75 - Number: 265).
- ii. MARGARET ATKINSON was born in 1873 (age 8 in 1881 census).
- iii. EPHRAIM ATKINSON was born on 26 Aug 1874 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1874 - Book: 1821 - Page: 142 - Number: 263).
- iv. WILLIAM ATKINSON was born on 24 Nov 1875 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1875 - Book: 1821 - Page:

## Generation 4 (con't)

158 - Number: 294).

- v. LOUISA ATKINSON was born in 1879 (age 2 in 1881 census).

68. **ISRAEL SMITH<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (Israel Smith<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Nov 1855 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died. He married (1) **ADRITH SMITH**, daughter of Jeremiah Vincent Smith and Lois Nickerson, on 09 Jul 1876 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born in 1856. She died in 1886. He married (2) **AGNES PHILLIPS SMITH**, daughter of Joshua Smith and Minerva Smith, on 25 Dec 1887 in Shelburne, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She was born on 24 Aug 1867 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 24 Mar 1939 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada (Registration Year: 1939 - Book: 191 - Page: 92).

Marriage Notes: (Adrith)

Agnes M. Smith and Israel S. Atkinson married 1887 in Yarmouth County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1887 - Book: 1839 - Page: 228 - Number: 118

Israel Smith Atkinson and Adrith Smith had the following children:

- i. **EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** was born in 1859 (age 22 in 1881).  
ii. **EDGAR ATKINSON** was born in 1881 (age 10 in 1891).

Marriage Notes: (Agnes Phillips)

Adrith Smith and Isaac Atkinson married 1876 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1876 - Book: 1836 - Page: 81 - Number: 72

69. **EPHRAIM MINARD<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (Israel Smith<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 May 1858 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 23 Nov 1943 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1943 - Book: 191 - Page: 701). He married Jessie N. McKinnen on 15 Aug 1883 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 19 May 1866 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (m. age 18). She died on 07 Mar 1909 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1909 - Book: 17 - Page: 14 - Number: 80).

Marriage Notes: (Jessie N.)

Jessie N. McKenney and Ephraim Atkinson married 1883 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1883 - Book: 1836 - Page: 139 - Number: 76

Ephraim Minard Atkinson and Jessie N. McKinnen had the following children:

131. i. **FLORENCE<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** was born on 03 Dec 1884 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died on 14 Sep 1941. She married Adelbert Smith Newell, son of Charles Newell and Isabella Smith, on 14 Nov 1905 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born on 19 Dec 1882 (m. age 22). He died.  
ii. **CHARLES GROVER ATKINSON** was born on 08 Aug 1886 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 70201513). He died before 1981.  
132. iii. **MANASSAH GLENWRIGHT ATKINSON** was born on 03 Apr 1892. He died on 04 Nov 1938 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1938 - Book: 154 - Page: 991). He married Violet Alethea Swim, daughter of Jeremiah Swim and Emma Nickerson, on 19 Nov 1913 in Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She was born on 27 Apr 1893. She died on 18 Sep 1948 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1948 - Page: 5262).  
iv. **JESSIE RENA ATKINSON** was born on 24 Oct 1895. She died. She married Jason Nathanel Daley on 31 Mar 1913 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born about 1892.

Marriage Notes: (Jason Nathanel)

Jessie R. Atkinson and Jason G. Daley married 1913 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1913 - Book: 18 - Page: 755

#### Generation 4 (con't)

133. v. ERNEST M. ATKINSON was born on 24 Oct 1898 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 26 Mar 1981. He married Myrtle Victoria Swim, daughter of Jeremiah Swim and Emma Nickerson, on 08 May 1920 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1898. She died.
134. vi. HERBERT ARTHUR ATKINSON was born on 20 Oct 1899 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1899 - Page: 99100934). He died before 1981. He married Evelyn Victoria Freeman, daughter of Edmund Freeman and Susie Legge, on 11 Feb 1928 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1906. She died on 05 Jun 2005 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada.
70. **EDMUND HITCHENS<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Aug 1845. He died on 07 Nov 1926 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1926 - Book: 103 - Page: 1380). He married Tamsand Etta Newell on 29 Jan 1887 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 06 Dec 1858 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 10 Apr 1915 in West Head, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1915 - Book: 49 - Page: 39 - Number: 77).

Marriage Notes: (Tamsand Etta)

Tammie E. Newell and Edward H. Atkinson married 1887 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1887 - Book: 1836 - Page: 168 - Number: 15

Edmund Hitchens Atkinson and Tamsand Etta Newell had the following children:

135. i. EZRA LESTER<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born on 03 Mar 1889 in West Head, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 91400038). He died in Mar 1953 (Drowned at Abbott's Harbour.). He married Laura Jane Smith on 22 Feb 1911 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1911 - Book: 18 - Page: 584). She was born on 01 Jul 1888 in Swim's Point.. She died after 1989 (age 101 in 1989.).
- ii. BRADFORD LEIGHTON ATKINSON was born on 10 Jun 1891 in West Head, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1908 - Page: 59500077 - Number: 59500077). He died.
136. iii. OSCAR S. ATKINSON was born on 15 Nov 1893 in West Head, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1893 - Page: 99000766). He died. He married Viola Blanch Morehouse on 08 Jan 1923 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1895.
- iv. FLORA MARIA ATKINSON was born on 15 Nov 1898. She died. She married Fenton E. Cunningham in Aug 1916 in West Head, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. He was born about 1898.

Marriage Notes: (Fenton E.)

Flora M. Atkinson and Fenton E. Cunningham married 1916 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1916 - Book: 19 - Page: 151

- v. RUSSELL EDMUND ATKINSON was born on 21 Apr 1899 in West Head, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1899 - Page: 99000168).
- vi. JAMES R. ATKINSON was born on 21 Apr 1900. He died.

71. **SAMUEL A.<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Nov 1859 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 31 Dec 1940 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1940 - Book: 191 - Page: 310). He married Senetha A. Newell, daughter of William Newell and Jeriah Goodwin, on 01 Feb 1884 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 08 Apr 1863 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 16 Apr 1951 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1951 - Page: 2798).

Marriage Notes: (Senetha A.)

Seretha A. Newell and Samuel Atkinson married 1884 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1884 - Book: 1836 - Page: 145 - Number: 19

---

## Generation 4 (con't)

Samuel A. Atkinson and Senetha A. Newell had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL HAVELOCK<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born on 09 Dec 1884 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1908 - Page: 59400102 - Number: 59400102). He died on 28 Nov 1978. He married Jessie B. Smith on 27 Feb 1933 in Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She was born about 1893.  
Marriage Notes: (Jessie B.)  
Jessie B Smith and Samuel H Atkinson married 1933 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1933 - Book: 68 - Page: 712
- ii. LILLIAN E. ATKINSON was born in 1887 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died in 1887.
- iii. HAYDON JAMES ATKINSON was born on 03 Aug 1888 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died.
- iv. SMITH ATKINSON was born on 29 Jul 1889 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died in 1916.
137. v. HERBERT SMITH ATKINSON was born on 01 Nov 1894 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 04 Nov 1973. He married Nora Helen Goodwin on 12 Oct 1915 in Pubnico, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born in Pubnico, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- vi. CLARENCE HARVEY ATKINSON was born on 14 Feb 1897 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 68400035). He died. He married Agnes H. Goodwin on 31 Mar 1917 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1897.  
Marriage Notes: (Agnes H.)  
Agnes H. Goodwin and Clarence H. Atkinson married 1917 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1917 - Book: 19 - Page: 366
138. vii. JOB SMITH ATKINSON was born on 27 Nov 1900 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1908 - Page: 59500152 - Number: 59500154). He died on 18 Jul 1974. He married Effie Blanche Newell, daughter of William Newell and Rebecca Goodwn, on 12 Apr 1928 in West Head, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She was born about 1907. She died on 24 Jul 2006 in Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia.
- viii. THOMAS ATKINSON was born in Mar 1902.
72. **CHARLES ELLSWORTH<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Feb 1856 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 05 Apr 1948 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1948 - Page: 2426). He married Dorcas Emma Newell, daughter of Seth Freeman Newell and Sarah Crowell, on 23 Jan 1879 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 21 Jun 1859 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 04 Jul 1946 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1946 - Page: 5299).  
Marriage Notes: (Dorcas Emma)  
Emer Newell and Charles Atkinson married 1879 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1879 - Book: 1836 - Page: 102 - Number: 5

Charles Ellsworth Atkinson and Dorcas Emma Newell had the following children:

- i. CHARLES ALLEN<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born on 30 Mar 1880 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 70800020). He died on 03 Aug 1952 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1952 - Page: 4348).
- ii. SARAH ETHEL ATKINSON was born on 27 Feb 1883 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island,

## Generation 4 (con't)

Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1883 - Page: 99000561). She died. She married Austin Morton Messenger on 07 Aug 1918 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He was born about 1878.

Marriage Notes: (Austin Morton)

Sarah E. Atkinson and Austen M. Messenger married 1918 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1918 - Book: 19 - Page: 296

- iii. MATTIE OBU ATKINSON was born on 17 Nov 1884 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 70800022). She died. She married Thomas E. Smith on 25 Jun 1919 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia..

Marriage Notes: (Thomas E.)

Mattie C. Atkinson and Thomas E. Smith married 1919 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1919 - Book: 19 - Page: 431

- iv. ELIZABETH EDNA ATKINSON was born on 20 Aug 1886 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 91100009). She died. She married Arthur Winburn Brannen on 18 Jan 1911 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He was born in Mar 1887.

Marriage Notes: (Arthur Winburn)

Elizabeth E. Atkinson and Arthur W. Brannen married 1911 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1911 - Book: 18 - Page: 576

73. **JUDAH KENNEY<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jul 1859 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 06 Jul 1955 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mattie Ober Parsons on 20 Mar 1885 in Gloucester, Mass.. She was born on 02 Feb 1867 in Gloucester, Mass.. She died on 12 Nov 1957 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Judah Kenney Atkinson and Mattie Ober Parsons had the following child:

- i. **HESTER LEWIS<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** was born on 31 Aug 1888 in Gloucester, Mass.. She died on 18 Mar 1971 in Melrose.. She married **WILMER PARKER COOMBS**. He was born on 12 Sep 1887 in Gloucester, Mass.. He died on 23 Jan 1929 in Stoneham, Mass..

74. **WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jun 1863. He died on 24 Apr 1933 in West Head, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1933 - Book: 154 - Page: 92). He married Clara Eugenia Newell, daughter of Alfred Newell and Rosanna Dobben, on 26 Mar 1894 in West Head, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She was born on 21 Oct 1869 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 09 May 1952 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1952 - Page: 3577).

Marriage Notes: (Clara Eugenia)

Clara E. Newell and William T. Atkinson married 1894 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1894 - Book: 1836 - Page: 222 - Number: 20

William Thomas Atkinson and Clara Eugenia Newell had the following children:

- i. **CHARLES MAYO<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** was born on 09 Jun 1895 in West Head, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1895 - Page: 99000344). He died.
- ii. **SUSAN INA ATKINSON** was born on 09 Dec 1898 in West Head, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1898 - Page: 99100561). She died.
- iii. **WILLIAM NORMAN ATKINSON** was born on 04 Oct 1905 in West Head, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1905 - Page: 70201515).

75. **MATILDA<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (Mahala<sup>3</sup> Nickerson, Hannah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Dec 1844 ((or 1846)). She died. She married George Quinlan, son of Matthew Quinlan and Roxanna Ross, on 27 Feb 1867 in Cape Negro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was born in 1844 in Stoney Island,

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died before Mar 1901.

George Quinlan and Matilda Atkinson had the following children:

139. i. LORENN<sup>5</sup> QUINLAN was born on 03 Sep 1868. She died on 11 Feb 1913 (Cause of death (Facts Pg): Tuberculosis). She married John Malone, son of Samuel Malone and Rosanna ?, on 20 Sep 1904. He was born on 27 May 1859. He died on 25 May 1939 in Upper Woods Harbour, NS. (Cause of death (Facts Pg): Sinility).
  140. ii. MURDICK MORRISON QUINLAN was born on 20 Oct 1868 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 07 Jun 1944 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He married GERTRUDE M. NICKERSON. She was born on 22 Apr 1878. She died in Jan 1967 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada.
  - iii. EDWARD H. QUINLAN was born on 25 Oct 1870 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died.
  141. iv. HARRIS HORTON QUINLAN was born on 09 Jun 1872 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 25 May 1944 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He married Estella McCommiskey on 12 Feb 1895. She was born on 24 Jul 1878 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died on 15 Jun 1942 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia..
  - v. IDA G. QUINLAN was born on 04 Jun 1875 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died in 1876.
  142. vi. JAMES CHURCHILL QUINLAN was born on 10 Jul 1878 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 67900252). He died on 24 Nov 1963. He married Ardella Blanche Ross, daughter of Samuel Penney Ross and Rebecca Ring Goodwin, on 25 Apr 1901 in Centreville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born in 1882. She died on 10 Jan 1960.
  143. vii. FANNIE BETHIA QUINLAN was born on 29 Apr 1879 in NS, Canada. She died on 09 Mar 1934 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She married William Walter Hunt, son of William Hunt and Sarah ?, on 07 Oct 1897. He was born on 04 Sep 1873 in Clam Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 11 May 1950 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia..
  - viii. THOMAS LEROY QUINLAN was born on 13 Jun 1881 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 15 Jun 1957 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia..
  144. ix. JACOB DALEY QUINLAN was born on 07 Sep 1884. He died on 26 Dec 1955. He married Alberta Ross on 10 Nov 1915 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She was born on 23 Oct 1884 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died on 18 May 1946 in Roseway Hospital, Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., NS..
  145. x. AUSTIN QUINLAN was born in May 1889 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 28 Feb 1916 in Drowned off of Ellenwood Island, Tusket Islands, Yarmouth County, NS.. He married Ellie Ethel Ross on 02 Jul 1907 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born on 02 Oct 1885 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. ( or 14 Oct 1882)). She died on 12 Jul 1948 in Roseway Hosp., Sandy Point, Shelb. Co..
76. **HANNAH<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (Mahala<sup>3</sup> Nickerson, Hannah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1848 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia ( m. age 22). She died. She married William Cunningham on 04 Oct 1870 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born in 1841 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (m. age 29). He died.

Marriage Notes: (William)

Hannah Atkinson and William Cunningham married 1870 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1870 - Book: 1836 - Page: 30 - Number: 77

## Generation 4 (con't)

William Cunningham and Hannah Atkinson had the following children:

146. i. MARIAN LEE<sup>5</sup> CUNNINGHAM was born on 04 May 1889. She died on 06 Jun 1939 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She married Edgar Harris Atkinson, son of William Atkinson and Hannah Crowell, on 05 Jan 1911 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born on 01 Sep 1867 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1867 - Book: 1821 - Page: 32 - Number: 133). He died.
  - ii. LEWIS CUNNINGHAM was born in Feb 1875.
77. ZILPHA<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON (Mahala<sup>3</sup> Nickerson, Hannah<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1854. She died on 15 Nov 1909. She married **JAMES FREEMAN ROSS**. He was born in 1851. He died on 28 Jun 1910.

James Freeman Ross and Zilpha Atkinson had the following children:

- i. CARRIE ANN ROSS was born on 05 Sep 1873. She died in Jan 1966. She married (1) GEORGE ATKINSON. He was born on 14 Oct 1845 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died. She married (2) THOMAS DUNCAN. He was born in 1867. He died in 1934. She married (3) REUBEN WHITMAN ROSS. He was born in 1871. He died in 1941.
  - ii. MEDORA ROSS was born after 1876.
  - iii. ELLA ROSS was born in 1878. She died in 1966. She married ALFRED BROWN. He was born in 1879. He died in 1944.
  - iv. DAISY L. ROSS was born in 1881. She died in 1964. She married CHARLES ROSS. He was born in 1877. He died on 14 May 1925.
  - v. JESSIE ROSS was born in 1883. She died in 1972. She married (1) CECIL ROSS. He was born in 1881. He died in 1929. She married (2) BRENTON NEWELL. He was born in 1884. He died in 1983.
  - vi. ASYNEITH ROSS was born in 1884. She married FLOYD ROSS. He was born in 1877. He died in 1951.
78. **JOHN N.<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jul 1845. He died. He married Barbara E. Hunt on 30 Oct 1867 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 20 Sep 1852 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died.

Marriage Notes: (Barbara E.)

Barbary E. Hunt and John N. Atkinson married 1867 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1867 - Book: 1836 - Page: 11 - Number: 21

John N. Atkinson and Barbara E. Hunt had the following children:

- i. GEORGE H.<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born on 27 Jan 1867 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1867 - Book: 1821 - Page: 17 - Number: 76). He died. He married Amanda Powell on 21 Dec 1889 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born in 1870 in Port La Tour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada (m. age 19).
- Marriage Notes: (Amanda)  
Amanda Powell and George H. Atkinson married 1889 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1889 - Book: 1836 - Page: 189 - Number: 96
- ii. JOHN A. ATKINSON was born on 01 Jun 1869 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1869 - Book: 1821 - Page: 54 - Number: 221). He died.
  - iii. AUSTIN ATKINSON was born in 1878 (age 13 in 1891). He died.
  - iv. GORDON D. ATKINSON was born in 1879 (age 2 in 1881). He died.
  - v. AMANDA ATKINSON was born in 1882 (age 19 in 1891). She died.
79. **STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1850 (age 21 in 1871). He died. He

### Generation 4 (con't)

married Susan Fleming on 17 Apr 1871. She was born about 1850. She died.

Stephen Atkinson and Susan Fleming had the following children:

147. i. JAMES O.<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born on 12 Jul 1874 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1874 - Book: 1821 - Page: 137 - Number: 158). He died. He married Sarah Muise on 16 Oct 1897 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born on 25 Sep 1873 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada (m. age 25). She died.
- ii. ISAAC JAMES ATKINSON was born in 1875 (age 6 in 1881). He died.
148. iii. THOMAS LEANDER ATKINSON was born on 28 Aug 1875 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1875 - Book: 1821 - Page: 158 - Number: 286). He died on 07 Aug 1925 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1925 - Book: 103 - Page: 1158). He married Helen Eliza Reynolds, daughter of Seth S. Reynolds and Deborah Smith, on 20 Oct 1900 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 24 Sep 1878 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died.
- iv. MELISSA J. ATKINSON was born in 1878 (m. age 22). She died. She married Charles W. Bent on 06 Apr 1899 in Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia. He was born in 1877 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada (m. age 22). He died.

Marriage Notes: (Charles W.)

Melissa J. Atkinson and Charles W. Bent married 1899 in Yarmouth County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1899 - Book: 1840 - Page: 46 - Number: 19

- v. EMMA G. ATKINSON was born in 1880 (age 1 in 1881). She died.
80. ISAAC<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON (John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1855 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (married age 21). He died about 1895. He married Rhoda A. Stoddart on 26 Feb 1876 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born in 1859 (M. aged 17). She died.

Marriage Notes: (Rhoda A.)

Rhoda A. Stoddart and Isaac Atkinson married 1876 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1876 - Book: 1836 - Page: 76 - Number: 10

Isaac Atkinson and Rhoda A. Stoddart had the following children:

- i. LAVINIA<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1878. She died.
- ii. WILLIAM ATKINSON was born in 1879 (age 2 in 1881). He died.
- iii. SARAH ATKINSON was born in 1880 (age 1 in 1881). She died.
149. iv. JOHN AUSTIN ATKINSON was born on 13 Sep 1884 (age 4 in 1881). He died on 22 May 1931. He married Margaret Brown in 1919. She was born about 1884. She died.
81. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON (John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Mar 1855 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died. He married Elizabeth Sholds on 08 Feb 1877 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 05 May 1858 in Bear Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died on 04 Apr 1931 in Darlings Lake Cemetery, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Marriage Notes: (Elizabeth)

Elizabeth Shoals and Joseph Atkinson married 1877 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1877 - Book: 1836 - Page: 87 - Number: 3

Joseph Atkinson and Elizabeth Sholds had the following children:

150. i. HOWARD NELSON<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born on 07 Nov 1878 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 71300934). He died on 16 May 1950. He married Ella Leona Huskins on 07 Mar 1903 in Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She was born in 1885 in Cape Sable Island,

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Shelburne, Nova Scotia ( m. age 18).

- ii. JOSEPH M. ATKINSON was born in 1881 (age 5/12 in 1881).
- iii. MERRILL G. ATKINSON was born on 25 Dec 1889 in Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia.

82. **DELINA<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1846 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died in May 1910 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She married **KINSMAN SMITH**. He was born about 1844 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died.

Kinsman Smith and Delina Atkinson had the following children:

- i. DELINA<sup>5</sup> SMITH was born about 1868 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died.
- ii. KINSMAN SMITH was born about 1870 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died.
- iii. WALLACE B. SMITH was born about 1874 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died.

83. **ROBERT EISHA<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jul 1861 (lived North East Point). He died. He married **VIRGINIA JENNIE CLATTENBURG**. She was born on 05 May 1862. She died.

Robert Eisha Atkinson and Virginia Jennie Clattenburg had the following children:

- i. ADA A.<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born on 14 Nov 1883 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died. She married Benjamin C. Smith on 19 Feb 1902 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born in 1874 (C.S.I. m. aged 28).
- ii. IRVIN L. ATKINSON was born on 12 Jun 1885. He died in USA (died in USA).
- iii. WELLINGTON J. ATKINSON was born on 24 May 1888. He died. He married ALYA LOWE. She was born about 1888. She died.
- 151. iv. MILLAGE FREEMAN ATKINSON was born on 26 Sep 1889 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 28 Nov 1951. He married Mary Jane Quinlan, daughter of William M. Quinlan and Judith Anne Newell, on 03 Feb 1910 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 12 May 1889 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died on 27 Oct 1951.
- 152. v. FREDERICK ARTHUR ATKINSON was born on 18 Aug 1891 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1891 - Page: 99000202). He died. He married MURIEL SWIM. She was born about 1891.
- 153. vi. ANNIE A. ATKINSON was born on 05 Feb 1895. She died. She married ELIJAH HURLBURT. He was born (of Carleton area).

84. **WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jul 1871. He died. He married **ALVA UNKNOWN**. She was born on 27 May 1857. She died.

William Atkinson and Alva Unknown had the following child:

- i. LILLIAN<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born on 07 May 1900. She died.

85. **THOMAS ALBERT<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1867. He died on 24 Jun 1926 in Smithville, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Registration Year: 1926 - Book: 103 - Page: 1323). He married Theresa Jane Donaldson, daughter of Spence Donaldson and Abigail Ross, on 23 Oct 1891. She was born in 1866.

Thomas Albert Atkinson and Theresa Jane Donaldson had the following children:

- i. HILDA FREEMAN<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born in Sep 1892. She died in 1919. She married David Kirby Smith, son of John Young Smith and Mary Cecellia Smith, on 17 Jun 1911 in Upper Port La Tour, Shelburne Co., NS. He was born on 08 Jul 1888 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.

Marriage Notes: (David Kirby)

Hilda F. Atkinson and David K. Smith married 1911 in Shelburne County

## Generation 4 (con't)

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1911 - Book: 18 - Page: 601

- ii. MILLAGE ALBERT ATKINSON was born on 08 Apr 1895 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 70800658).
- iii. ASHTON ELDRIDGE ATKINSON was born on 28 Apr 1901 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 90800034).

Notes for Ashton Eldridge Atkinson:

### Birth Notes:

There are two birth registrations for Ashton, one in 1901 and one in 1906. One by his mother and one by his father.

- iv. VERA LOUISE ATKINSON was born on 26 Oct 1903 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1903 - Page: 99000904). She married an unknown spouse on 14 Aug 1924 in Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia.

### Marriage Notes:

Vera L. Atkinson and David K. Smith married 1924 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1924 - Book: 20 - Page: 525

86. **ORLANDO<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (George<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 May 1877. He died on 30 Jul 1950 in Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1950 - Page: 4242). He married (1) **MADORA ROSS** on 25 Jun 1896 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 09 Jul 1876 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 04 Feb 1925 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1925 - Book: 103 - Page: 1084). He married (2) **ADA MARY WATKINS**, daughter of Augustus Watkins and Anne Marshall, on 07 May 1925 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born on 17 May 1883 in Gilberts Cove, Nova Scotia. She died on 03 Jan 1950.

Marriage Notes: (Madora)

Dora Ross and Orlando Atkinson married 1896 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1896 - Book: 1836 - Page: 237 - Number: 46

Orlando Atkinson and Madora Ross had the following children:

- i. CHARLES MINARD<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born on 01 Sep 1900 in North Cape Island, Shelburne County, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 22 Jan 1947 in Clam Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1947 - Page: 1175).
- ii. KATHELINA ORA ATKINSON was born on 25 Mar 1910 in Clam Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1910 - Page: 53400529 - Number: 53400530). She died on 27 Nov 1935 in Clam Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1935 - Book: 154 - Page: 1041).

Marriage Notes: (Ada Mary)

Ada Mary Watkins and Orlando Atkinson married 1925 in Yarmouth County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1925 - Book: 23 - Page: 133

87. **CLIFFORD D.<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (George<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Oct 1885. He died in 1920 (died in the spring on Green Island.). He married **DAISY SMITH**. She was born (of Lower Clark's Harbour). She died after 1933.

Clifford D. Atkinson and Daisy Smith had the following children:

- i. INA<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1910. She married TRAIL SMITH. He was born about 1910.
- ii. ALFREDA ATKINSON was born on 22 Apr 1910 in Clam Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Registration Year: 1909 - Page: 53400592 - Number:

#### Generation 4 (con't)

- 53400592). She died on 24 Apr 2004 in QEII Hospital, Halifax, NS.
- iii. REGINA MAE ATKINSON was born about 1912. She died before 2004.
154. iv. AUDREY RUTH ATKINSON was born in 1914 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died on 16 Sep 1966 (Aged 82). She married IRVIN HATFIELD. He was born about 1914.
88. **MILLAGE CLATENBURG<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (George<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Dec 1887 in Clam Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 91400039). He died. He married Elizabeth May Lowe on 13 Oct 1909 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born about 1888. She died.
- Marriage Notes: (Elizabeth May)  
Elizabeth Lowe and Millage Atkinson married 1909 in Yarmouth County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1909 - Book: 15 - Page: 860
- Millage Clatenburg Atkinson and Elizabeth May Lowe had the following children:
155. i. GEORGE AUGUSTUS<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born on 10 Sep 1910 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1910 - Page: 53400727 - Number: 53400727). He died on 03 Apr 1996 (aged 85 yrs.). He married Erma Helen Nickerson on 10 Nov 1931 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born in 1913 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 03 Sep 1997 in Roseway Manor, Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., NS. (aged 84).
126. ii. FLORA BEULAH ATKINSON was born on 04 Mar 1908 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1908 - Page: 91100027). She died on 02 Feb 1983 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She married Wallace Jacob Ross on 06 Jun 1925 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died before 02 Feb 1983.
89. **ARTHUR B.<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (Caroline<sup>3</sup> Atkinson, Job<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 14 Jan 1866 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died. He married **SARAH E. CROWELL**. She was born about 1866. She died.
- Arthur B. Smith and Sarah E. Crowell had the following child:
156. i. MADGE<sup>5</sup> SMITH was born about 1885. She died. She married Bradford L. Atkinson in 1911. He was born about 1885. He died.
90. **AUGUSTA AMANDA<sup>4</sup> SMITH** (Caroline<sup>3</sup> Atkinson, Job<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 24 Dec 1869. She died on 18 Mar 1908. She married Jethro Newell.
- Jethro Newell and Augusta Amanda Smith had the following children:
- i. HAROLD<sup>5</sup> NEWELL was born on 18 Sep 1887. He died on 13 May 1982.
- ii. ROBERTSON NEWELL was born on 02 Nov 1888. He died in 1946.
- iii. CLIFFORD NEWELL was born on 29 Nov 1889. He died on 07 Jan 1988.
- iv. JENNIE NEWELL was born on 07 Apr 1891. She died on 13 Dec 1987.
- v. HILDRED NEWELL was born on 30 Jul 1892. She died on 29 Nov 1975.
- vi. MITCHELL NEWELL was born on 15 Dec 1893. He died on 04 Sep 1978.
- vii. ARCHIE NEWELL was born on 30 May 1895. He died on 23 Apr 1959.
- viii. ALBERT NEWELL was born on 17 Jul 1897. He died on 15 Jan 1982.
- ix. CLARENCE NEWELL was born on 27 Feb 1900. He died on 13 Nov 1977.
- x. ENA AMANDA NEWELL was born on 19 Feb 1901. She died on 29 Oct 1970.
- xi. LINDSAY NEWELL was born on 04 Jan 1902. She died on 14 Jan 1996.
- xii. RAYMONG NEWELL was born on 17 Nov 1902. He died on 27 Jul 1989.
91. **CAROLINE ANNIS<sup>4</sup> BROWN** (Dorcas W.<sup>3</sup> Atkinson, Job<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 04 Feb 1873 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 06 Dec 1919 in Stony Island,

## Generation 4 (con't)

Cape Sable Island, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1919 - Book: 103 - Page: 49). She married John Roswell Atkinson, son of Samuel Atkinson and Caroline Brown, on 03 Sep 1893 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born on 01 May 1865 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 16 Apr 1932 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1932 - Book: 131 - Page: 872).

Marriage Notes: (John Roswell)

Caroline A. Brown and John R. Atkinson married 1893 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1893 - Book: 1836 - Page: 218 - Number: 78

John Roswell Atkinson and Caroline Annis Brown had the following children:

157. i. JOHN ROSWELL<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1890. He married Gladys May Ross, daughter of Floyd Ross, on 19 Feb 1925 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 11 Feb 1908. She died on 02 Oct 1932 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1932 - Book: 131 - Page: 957).
- ii. ALFREDA L. ATKINSON was born on 06 Jul 1893. She died.
- iii. ERNESTINE E. ATKINSON was born on 19 Apr 1896. She died. She married Perry S. Ross on 03 Jul 1917 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born about 1896.

Marriage Notes: (Perry S.)

Earnestine Atkinson and Perry S. Ross married 1917 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1917 - Book: 19 - Page: 390

- iv. ANNIE IRMA ATKINSON was born on 26 Nov 1897 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 91400034). She died.
- v. MATTHEW D. ATKINSON was born on 10 Aug 1899. He died on 01 Mar 1917 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1917 - Book: 49 - Page: 190 - Number: 456).
- vi. RANDALL LOWELL ATKINSON was born on 16 Oct 1904 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 99000140). He married Emily Jane Bateman on 19 Dec 1932 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1904.

Notes for Randall Lowell Atkinson:

Birth Notes:

Second document.....

Randell Lowell Atkinson, born 1904 in Stoney Island, Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 68000028

Marriage Notes: (Emily Jane)

Emily Jane Rennehan and Randall Lowell Atkinson married 1932 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1932 - Book: 68 - Page: 304

- vii. EVANGELINE MILDRED ATKINSON was born on 26 Aug 1908 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1908 - Page: 70200517).
  - viii. PAULINE DOROTHY ATKINSON was born on 19 Oct 1905. She died on 16 Dec 1929 in Brass Hill, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1929 - Book: 131 - Page: 486).
92. **HARVEY<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (Job Colman<sup>3</sup>, Job<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1861 (age 20 in 1881). He died. He married Adria Jane Kenney, daughter of James Rodman Kenney and Lydia Smith, on 05 May

## Generation 4 (con't)

1888. She was born on 19 Oct 1856.

Harvey Atkinson and Adria Jane Kenney had the following child:

- i. GEORGE H.<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1889.

93. **HILBERT H.<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (Job Colman<sup>3</sup>, Job<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Mar 1862 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 21 Apr 1953 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1953 - Page: 3373). He married Mary Ada Bethell, daughter of Thomas Bethell and Mary Ann Reynolds, on 09 Dec 1885 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 13 May 1861 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 02 Feb 1939 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Marriage Notes: (Mary Ada)

Mercy A. Bethell and Hibbert Atkinson married 1885 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1885 - Book: 1836 - Page: 158 - Number: 84

Hilbert H. Atkinson and Mary Ada Bethell had the following children:

158. i. MURIEL ESTELLE<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born on 27 Nov 1886 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 92404763). She died on 22 Dec 1953 in Shelburne, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia, Canada. She married Shurban L. Brannen on 04 Nov 1908 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He was born on 05 Dec 1882 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died.
  - ii. HATTIE MAUD ATKINSON was born on 20 Mar 1888 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 92404760). She died.
  - iii. THOMAS C. ATKINSON was born on 20 Feb 1890. He died on 15 May 1913 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1913 - Book: 17 - Page: 183 - Number: 1095).
  - iv. MARY EMMA ATKINSON was born on 20 Feb 1890 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 92202907). She died.
  - v. LILA J. ATKINSON was born on 04 Feb 1896. She died.
  - vi. HIBERT LELAND ATKINSON was born on 18 Aug 1901 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1901 - Page: 99000734).
94. **HOWARD HENRY<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (Job Colman<sup>3</sup>, Job<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Nov 1863. He died on 04 Apr 1952 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1952 - Page: 2312). He married Mary Jane Smith, daughter of Peter Paterson Smith and Rebecca Atkinson, on 27 Dec 1887 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 13 Aug 1867. She died on 29 Jan 1941 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1941 - Book: 191 - Page: 328).

Marriage Notes: (Mary Jane)

Mary J. Smith and Henry K. Atkinson married 1887 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1887 - Book: 1836 - Page: 174 - Number: 106

Howard Henry Atkinson and Mary Jane Smith had the following children:

- i. CELESTE EVELYN<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born on 20 Oct 1889 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1889 - Page: 99000262). She died before 1988.
- ii. WILFRED HENRY ATKINSON was born on 22 Sep 1891 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 67801114). He died before 1988. He married Lizzie J. Young on 30 Sep 1916 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born about 1890.

Marriage Notes: (Lizzie J.)

Lizzie J. Young and Wilfred Atkinson married 1916 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1916 - Book: 19 - Page: 161

## Generation 4 (con't)

123.    iii.   MORTON FRANCIS ATKINSON was born on 09 Sep 1893. He died before 1988. He married (1) FELICIA MAUDE SMITH, daughter of Edgar Smith and Susan Smith, on 04 Sep 1915 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 12 Sep 1892. She died on 10 Jan 1928 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1928 - Book: 131 - Page: 156). He married (2) RUTH EVELYN SMITH in 1930. She was born on 06 Oct 1890. She died on 26 Mar 1951 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1951 - Page: 2336).
- iv.   EMMA ISABEL ATKINSON was born on 11 Sep 1895. She died before 1988. She married Dwight Maxwell on 27 Nov 1913 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born about 1895.
- Marriage Notes: (Dwight)  
      Emma Atkinson and Dwight Maxwell married 1913 in Shelburne County  
      Item can be found in Registration Year: 1913 - Book: 19 - Page: 202
- v.   STANLEY RUSSELL ATKINSON was born on 10 Oct 1896 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1896 - Page: 99000362). He died before 1988.
- vi.   MARY GENIVIEVE ATKINSON was born on 28 Oct 1900 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1900 - Page: 99100633). She died before 1988.
- vii. ERNEST ATKINSON was born about 1903. He died before 1996.
- viii. RUTH WINNIFRED ATKINSON was born on 13 Mar 1904 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 70706494). She died before 1988.
124.    ix.   WALTER HOWARD ATKINSON was born on 24 Dec 1904 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1909 - Page: 53400454 - Number: 53400456). He died on 15 Nov 1988 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married Lorraine Genevieve Ross on 13 Sep 1930 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1892. She died before 14 Feb 1988.
- x.   OLIVE LORENA ATKINSON was born on 04 May 1905 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1905 - Page: 68000029). She died on 20 Nov 1996 in Wilmington, VT.(Home neice Virginia Atkinson). She married HARTLEY CASSIDY. He was born about 1905.
125.    xi.   AMY LAVINIA ATKINSON was born on 04 May 1905 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1905 - Page: 99100875). She died before 1996. She married Winston Brannen. He was born in 1900. He died before 17 Apr 1963.
126.    xii. FLORA BEULAH ATKINSON was born on 04 Mar 1908 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1908 - Page: 91100027). She died on 02 Feb 1983 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She married Wallace Jacob Ross on 06 Jun 1925 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died before 02 Feb 1983.
95.    **SENETHA ALMA<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (Job Colman<sup>3</sup>, Job<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1865 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (m. age 20). She died. She married Reuben Cameron on 28 Nov 1885 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born in 1863 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (m. age 22).
- Marriage Notes: (Reuben)  
      Seretha Atkinson and Reuben Cameron married 1885 in Shelburne County  
      Item can be found in Registration Year: 1885 - Book: 1836 - Page: 158 - Number: 79

Reuben Cameron and Senetha Alma Atkinson had the following child:

## Generation 4 (con't)

- i. AGATHA CLARA<sup>5</sup> CAMERON was born on 19 Aug 1889 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died in 1958 in Gloucester, Essex, Mass..
96. **JOB COLMAN<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (Job Colman<sup>3</sup>, Job<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 May 1868 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1868 - Book: 1821 - Page: 39 - Number: 278). He died. He married **BERTHA HOWARD**.

Job Colman Atkinson and Bertha Howard had the following child:

- i. GENEVA<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born on 24 May 1908 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1908 - Page: 99200289).
97. **MOSES N.<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (Job Colman<sup>3</sup>, Job<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Dec 1870 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1870 - Book: 1821 - Page: 78 - Number: 326). He died on 04 Oct 1949 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1949 - Page: 5207). He married Jane Cunningham on 11 Apr 1896 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She was born on 03 Dec 1869 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died.

Marriage Notes: (Jane)

Jane Trott and Moses Atkinson married 1896 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1896 - Book: 1836 - Page: 235 - Number: 26

Moses N. Atkinson and Jane Cunningham had the following children:

- i. ADELBERT<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born on 10 Sep 1890. He died.
  - ii. LESLIE D. ATKINSON was born on 28 Aug 1892. He died.
  - iii. ALONSO L. ATKINSON was born on 25 Apr 1898. He died.
  - iv. JOANNA SARAH ATKINSON was born on 05 Nov 1899 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1899 - Page: 99000166).
  - v. CHARLOTTE BERNICE ATKINSON was born on 11 Mar 1901 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1901 - Page: 99000923). She died. She married UNKNOWN WYLIE. He was born about 1897. He died.
  - vi. CLAUDE SHERMAN ATKINSON was born on 24 Oct 1902 in Barrington Passage, Shelburne County, Nova Scotia, Canada (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1902 - Page: 99100463).
159. vii. HAROLD LEWIS ATKINSON was born on 27 Mar 1906 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1906 - Page: 67800113). He married Sadie Etta Newell, daughter of Thomas I. Newell and Abigail Newell, on 17 Sep 1932 in Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She was born in 1912 in West Head, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She died on 12 Feb 1996 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada (Obit source: Yarmouth Vanguard newspaper).
98. **JOHN ROSWELL<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Job<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 May 1865 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 16 Apr 1932 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1932 - Book: 131 - Page: 872). He married Caroline Annis Brown, daughter of Ira Pride Brown and Dorcas W. Atkinson, on 03 Sep 1893 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 04 Feb 1873 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 06 Dec 1919 in Stony Island, Cape Sable Island, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1919 - Book: 103 - Page: 49).

Marriage Notes: (Caroline Annis)

Caroline A. Brown and John R. Atkinson married 1893 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1893 - Book: 1836 - Page: 218 - Number: 78

John Roswell Atkinson and Caroline Annis Brown had the following children:

#### Generation 4 (con't)

157. i. JOHN ROSWELL<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1890. He married Gladys May Ross, daughter of Floyd Ross, on 19 Feb 1925 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 11 Feb 1908. She died on 02 Oct 1932 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1932 - Book: 131 - Page: 957).
- ii. ALFREDA L. ATKINSON was born on 06 Jul 1893. She died.
- iii. ERNESTINE E. ATKINSON was born on 19 Apr 1896. She died. She married Perry S. Ross on 03 Jul 1917 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born about 1896.

Marriage Notes: (Perry S.)

Earnestine Atkinson and Perry S. Ross married 1917 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1917 - Book: 19 - Page: 390

- iv. ANNIE IRMA ATKINSON was born on 26 Nov 1897 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 91400034). She died.
- v. MATTHEW D. ATKINSON was born on 10 Aug 1899. He died on 01 Mar 1917 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1917 - Book: 49 - Page: 190 - Number: 456).
- vi. RANDALL LOWELL ATKINSON was born on 16 Oct 1904 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 99000140). He married Emily Jane Bateman on 19 Dec 1932 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1904.

Notes for Randall Lowell Atkinson:

Birth Notes:

Second document.....

Randell Lowell Atkinson, born 1904 in Stoney Island, Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 68000028

Marriage Notes: (Emily Jane)

Emily Jane Rennehan and Randall Lowell Atkinson married 1932 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1932 - Book: 68 - Page: 304

- vii. EVANGELINE MILDRED ATKINSON was born on 26 Aug 1908 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1908 - Page: 70200517).
- viii. PAULINE DOROTHY ATKINSON was born on 19 Oct 1905. She died on 16 Dec 1929 in Brass Hill, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1929 - Book: 131 - Page: 486).
99. **MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Job<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Sep 1871 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1871 - Book: 1821 - Page: 88 - Number: 182). She died on 07 Oct 1933 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She married Horatio Harris Brannen on 24 Nov 1892. He was born on 12 Jul 1872 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 19 Feb 1953 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia..

Horatio Harris Brannen and Mary Jane Atkinson had the following children:

- i. ROBERT<sup>5</sup> BRANNEN was born about 1895. He died before 1995.
- ii. PHEOBE BRANNEN was born about 1896. She died before 1995.
- iii. ANNA BRANNEN was born in 1897. She died in 1981.
- iv. VIOLET BRANNEN was born about 1898. She died before 1995.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- v. ASHLEY BRANNEN was born on 01 Apr 1898. He died in Dec 1963 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia..
  - vi. HERBERT KEITH BRANNEN was born in 1908 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 13 Jul 1995 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada (Aged 86.). He married ISABELLE ROSS. She was born about 1908.
100. **JAMES FREEMAN<sup>4</sup> ROSS** (Deborah<sup>3</sup> Nickerson, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born in 1851. He died on 28 Jun 1910. He married **ZILPHA ATKINSON**. She was born in 1854. She died on 15 Nov 1909.

James Freeman Ross and Zilpha Atkinson had the following children:

- i. CARRIE ANN ROSS was born on 05 Sep 1873. She died in Jan 1966. She married (1) GEORGE ATKINSON. He was born on 14 Oct 1845 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died. She married (2) THOMAS DUNCAN. He was born in 1867. He died in 1934. She married (3) REUBEN WHITMAN ROSS. He was born in 1871. He died in 1941.
  - ii. MEDORA ROSS was born after 1876.
  - iii. ELLA ROSS was born in 1878. She died in 1966. She married ALFRED BROWN. He was born in 1879. He died in 1944.
  - iv. DAISY L. ROSS was born in 1881. She died in 1964. She married CHARLES ROSS. He was born in 1877. He died on 14 May 1925.
  - v. JESSIE ROSS was born in 1883. She died in 1972. She married (1) CECIL ROSS. He was born in 1881. He died in 1929. She married (2) BRENTON NEWELL. He was born in 1884. He died in 1983.
  - vi. ASYNEITH ROSS was born in 1884. She married FLOYD ROSS. He was born in 1877. He died in 1951.
101. **ARLETTA J.<sup>4</sup> ROSS** (Deborah<sup>3</sup> Nickerson, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 19 Oct 1856. She died on 29 May 1946 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She married **ALBERT S. PENNEY**. He was born on 25 Apr 1853. He died on 14 Aug 1900 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.

Albert S. Penney and Arletta J. Ross had the following children:

- i. STILLMAN<sup>5</sup> PENNEY was born on 07 Nov 1875. He died in 1878.
  - ii. BARBARA PENNEY was born on 11 Aug 1877. She died on 09 Mar 1922. She married Eleazar Penny on 01 Aug 1896. He was born on 17 Jul 1875. He died on 13 Jul 1961.
  - iii. MINNIE PENNEY was born on 06 Jan 1879. She died on 02 Apr 1949. She married Andrew Duncan on 04 Nov 1896. He was born on 10 Feb 1874. He died on 10 Oct 1931.
102. **ZILPHA<sup>4</sup> ROSS** (Deborah<sup>3</sup> Nickerson, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 19 Sep 1859. She died on 01 Aug 1935 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1935 - Book: 154 - Page: 451). She married James Atkinson, son of Thomas Atkinson and Mahala Seeley, on 07 Jul 1888 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born on 10 May 1850 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 17 Sep 1935 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1935 - Book: 154 - Page: 466).

Marriage Notes: (James)

Sylpha Ross and James Atkinson married 1888 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1888 - Book: 1836 - Page: 179 - Number: 67

James Atkinson and Zilpha Ross had the following children:

- ix. CHESTER ROSS was born in Dec 1882.
  - x. MARY ELIZABETH ATKINSON was born on 10 May 1890. She died.
114. xi. FOREMAN JAMES ATKINSON was born on 18 May 1894 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1894 -

## Generation 4 (con't)

- Page: 99100600). He died. He married Hazel A. Smith on 17 Apr 1915 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1897.
115. xii. RUSSELL LEVI ATKINSON was born on 08 Jul 1896. He died. He married Phylis Devillier on 26 Sep 1922 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1904.
- xiii. LURETTA R. ATKINSON was born on 05 Aug 1899. She died.
- xiv. RETA ATKINSON was born about 1907. She married Russell Prince Hopkins on 03 Jun 1927 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born about 1909.
- Marriage Notes: (Russell Prince)  
Reta Atkinson and Russell Hopkins married 1927 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1927 - Book: 49 - Page: 166
116. xv. RUBERT WINSLOW ATKINSON was born on 01 Dec 1907 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1908 - Page: 59400837 - Number: 59400838). He married Effie Evelyn Nickerson on 17 Aug 1927 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1908.
103. **ADA ANNE<sup>4</sup> NICKERSON** (Vincent<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 23 Sep 1866. She died on 18 Dec 1930 in Barrington Passage, Shelburne County, Nova Scotia, Canada (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1930 - Book: 131 - Page: 639). She married **JOSEPH TREFRY**. He was born in Jun 1865.
- Joseph Trefry and Ada Anne Nickerson had the following children:
- i. DELMA<sup>5</sup> TREFRY was born in Nov 1887.
  - ii. MARJORIE TREFRY was born in Nov 1894.
  - iii. EDGAR TREFRY was born in Dec 1901.
104. **MEDORA<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (Barry<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 1868 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1868 - Book: 1821 - Page: 33 - Number: 156). She died. She married Malcolm G. Nickerson on 26 Jun 1889 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born in 1867 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (m. age 22).
- Marriage Notes: (Malcolm G.)  
Madora Atkinson and Malcolm G. Nickerson married 1889 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1889 - Book: 1836 - Page: 186 - Number: 51
- Malcolm G. Nickerson and Medora Atkinson had the following child:
- i. COLBURN<sup>5</sup> NICKERSON was born on 18 Aug 1892. He died on 16 Dec 1913. He married ADDIE LOUISE SMITH. She was born on 09 Jun 1895 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 14 Jan 1987.
105. **STILMAN<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (Barry<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Oct 1874 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1874 - Book: 1821 - Page: 142 - Number: 253). He died. He married Nellie May Nickerson on 08 Oct 1902 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 15 Oct 1874 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.
- Marriage Notes: (Nellie May)  
Nellie M. Nickerson and Stillman Atkinson married 1902 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1902 - Book: 1837 - Page: 11 - Number: 69
- Stillman Atkinson and Nellie May Nickerson had the following children:
- i. CROWELL STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born on 14 Oct 1905 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1905 - Page: 99000648).
  - ii. ISRAEL EMERSON ATKINSON was born on 10 Jun 1904 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page:

## Generation 4 (con't)

69300027).

- iii. VELMA ALYDA ATKINSON was born on 30 Apr 1909 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1909 - Page: 99000191).

106. **WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Feb 1864 in Southside, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., NS. He died. He married Ida Ellen Donaldson on 25 Oct 1899 in North East Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., NS, Canada. She was born on 01 Mar 1880 in North East Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., NS, Canada. She died on 08 Jul 1953 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1953 - Page: 3949).

Marriage Notes: (Ida Ellen)

Ida E. Donaldson and William E Atkinson married 1899 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1899 - Book: 1836 - Page: 257 - Number: 68

William Edward Atkinson and Ida Ellen Donaldson had the following children:

- i. ELIZA MAY<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born on 08 Jan 1882. She died.
- ii. SOPHIA ATKINSON was born on 18 Jun 1895. She died before 1990.
- iii. MAUDE ATKINSON was born in Oct 1900.
- iv. EMMA MAE ATKINSON was born on 13 Feb 1901 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 92000946).
- v. MAY ABIGAIL ATKINSON was born on 13 Feb 1901. She died before 2004. She married Charles Edward Crowell on 20 Jun 1918 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was born about 1898.

Marriage Notes: (Charles Edward)

May Atkinson and Charles E. Crowell married 1918 in Yarmouth County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1918 - Book: 17 - Page: 374

- vi. BERTHA ATKINSON was born about 1902. She died before 2004. She married HILFORD GEORGE SWIM. He was born in 1910 (Married age 29).
- vii. BESSIE ISALINE ATKINSON was born about 1903. She died before 2004. She married Kenneth Blake Cunningham on 19 Jan 1932 in Barrington Passage, Shelburne County, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was born about 1902.

Marriage Notes: (Kenneth Blake)

Bessie Isaline Atkinson and Kenneth Blake Cunningham married 1932 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1932 - Book: 65 - Page: 581

160. viii. JOSEPH E. ATKINSON was born about 1904 in North East Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., NS, Canada. He died on 03 Dec 2004 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married ALICE CONRAD. She died before 2004.
- ix. ABBIE JANE ATKINSON was born on 31 Mar 1904 in North East Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., NS, Canada (Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 69901809). She died before 2004.
- x. WILLIAM ATKINSON was born about 1905. He died before 2004.
- xi. GEORGE ATKINSON was born in Dec 1909.
161. xii. EDGAR EMMAT ATKINSON was born in 1910 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 11 Jul 1990.
162. xiii. BASIL ALLAN ATKINSON was born about 1924. He died on 18 Oct 2009. He married ZEDNA IONA STODDARD. She was born on 23 Sep 1930 in Loer Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, NS. She died on 20 Dec 2007 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

163. xiv. **LESLIE EDWARD ATKINSON** was born on 16 Oct 1892 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. He died before 2004. He married **ADDIE LOUISE SMITH**. She was born about 1900. She died.

107. **EDGAR HARRIS<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Sep 1867 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1867 - Book: 1821 - Page: 32 - Number: 133). He died. He married Marian Lee Cunningham, daughter of William Cunningham and Hannah Atkinson, on 05 Jan 1911 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 04 May 1889. She died on 06 Jun 1939 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia..

Marriage Notes: (Marian Lee)

Marian Cunningham and Edgar Atkinson married 1911 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1911 - Book: 18 - Page: 570

Edgar Harris Atkinson and Marian Lee Cunningham had the following children:

- i. **DORIS SELENA<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** was born on 07 Apr 1907 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia..
- ii. **HARTLEY WILLIAM ATKINSON** was born on 26 May 1915. He died on 06 Apr 1939 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1939 - Book: 191 - Page: 93). He married **EULA ?**. She was born about 1915.
- iii. **LOUISE VIRGINIA ATKINSON** was born on 26 Mar 1928. She died on 08 Jun 1931 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1931 - Book: 131 - Page: 733).

108. **FRANK L.<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Dec 1869 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. He died on 26 Dec 1928 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1928 - Book: 131 - Page: 316). He married Mary Jane Penney, daughter of Benjamin Penney and Nancy Jane, on 28 Jun 1893 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 11 Aug 1873 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She died on 08 Jul 1958 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1958 - Page: 4291).

Marriage Notes: (Mary Jane)

Mary J. Penney and Frank Atkinson married 1893 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1893 - Book: 1836 - Page: 216 - Number: 50

Frank L. Atkinson and Mary Jane Penney had the following children:

- i. **AVART<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** was born on 15 Mar 1893. He died. He married Lena Belle Atkinson, daughter of Israel Atkinson and Annie Hunt, on 12 Oct 1918 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born in Apr 1901.

Marriage Notes: (Lena Belle)

Lena B. Atkinson and Avert Atkinson married 1918 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1918 - Book: 19 - Page: 304

- ii. **GEORGE ATKINSON** was born on 20 Jun 1896. He died.

164. iii. **BENJAMIN ATKINSON** was born on 17 Jan 1899. He died. He married Thelma Nickerson on 07 Jun 1924 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born in May 1903. She died on 08 Feb 1959 in Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1959 - Page: 1162).

- iv. **CHARLES ATKINSON** was born on 01 Apr 1900. He died.

165. v. **JEREMIAH ATKINSON** was born about 1903. He married Bessie Nickerson, daughter of Judah Nickerson and Daisy Penney, on 25 Sep 1930 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 24 Jan 1913 in Nova Scotia, Canada. She died on 10 Nov 1936 in South Side, Cape Sable Island,

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1936 - Book: 300 - Page: 860).

166. vi. NELLIE VIOLA ATKINSON was born on 15 May 1904. She died on 04 Feb 1929 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1929 - Book: 131 - Page: 350). She married Kenneth Lamont Atkinson, son of Israel Atkinson and Annie Hunt, on 31 Jan 1925 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born on 21 Jun 1903 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1903 - Page: 99000588).
- vii. JERRY ATKINSON was born in Nov 1905.
- viii. ADDIE MAY ATKINSON was born in May 1908. She married Soloman Lionel Darcus in 1931 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born about 1909.

Marriage Notes: (Soloman Lionel)

May Atkinson and Soliman Lionel Darcus married 1931 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1931 - Book: 62 - Page: 115

- ix. JAMES ATKINSON was born on 09 Jan 1910 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1910 - Page: 53400514 - Number: 53400515). He died on 09 Jan 1910 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1910 - Book: 17 - Page: 48 - Number: 285).
- x. FREDA ATKINSON was born about 1911. She married Frederick Chetwynd on 23 Mar 1929 in West Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.

Marriage Notes: (Frederick)

Freda Atkinson and Frederick Chetwyng married 1929 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1929 - Book: 55 - Page: 55

109. **BURTON W.<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Oct 1874 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died. He married **EMMA NICKERSON**. She was born on 01 Apr 1881. She died.

Burton W. Atkinson and Emma Nickerson had the following child:

- i. LILLIAN VAUGHAN<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born on 09 Nov 1904 in Lower Clark's Harbour, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 70504637). She married Thomas W. Nickerson on 13 Sep 1920 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born about 1899.

Marriage Notes: (Thomas W.)

Lillian V. Atkinson and Thomas W. Nickerson married 1920 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1920 - Book: 19 - Page: 570

110. **ISRAEL<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Oct 1876 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1876 - Book: 1821 - Page: 179 - Number: 340). He died on 07 Jan 1938 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1938 - Book: 154 - Page: 836). He married Annie Hunt on 25 Oct 1899 in North East Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., NS, Canada. She was born in 1877 in North East Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., NS, Canada.

Marriage Notes: (Annie)

Annie Hunt and Israel Atkinson married 1899 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1899 - Book: 1836 - Page: 257 - Number: 67

Israel Atkinson and Annie Hunt had the following children:

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- i. LENA BELLE ATKINSON was born in Apr 1901. She married Avart Atkinson, son of Frank L. Atkinson and Mary Jane Penney, on 12 Oct 1918 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born on 15 Mar 1893. He died.  
  
Marriage Notes: (Avart)  
Lena B. Atkinson and Avert Atkinson married 1918 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1918 - Book: 19 - Page: 304
167. ii. KENNETH LAMONT ATKINSON was born on 21 Jun 1903 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1903 - Page: 99000588). He married (1) NELLIE VIOLA ATKINSON, daughter of Frank L. Atkinson and Mary Jane Penney, on 31 Jan 1925 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 15 May 1904. She died on 04 Feb 1929 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1929 - Book: 131 - Page: 350). He married (2) AVIS A. NICKERSON on 30 Jun 1934 in Barrington Passage, Shelburne County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- iii. ALLEN LEON ATKINSON was born on 25 Oct 1909 in Lower Woods Harbour, Shelburne Co, Nova Scotia, Canada (Registration Year: 1909 - Page: 53400421 - Number: 53400423).
- iv. ALMA LEONA ATKINSON was born on 25 Oct 1909 in Lower Woods Harbour, Shelburne Co, Nova Scotia, Canada (Registration Year: 1909 - Page: 53400421 - Number: 53400422). She married Elton Cox on 30 Sep 1927 in Barrington Passage, Shelburne County, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was born about 1909.  
  
Marriage Notes: (Elton)  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1927 - Book: 49 - Page: 921
111. **FLORENCE<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (Harrington<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Jun 1877. She died on 11 May 1954. She married Frederick Charles Newell on 10 Feb 1904 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born on 14 Nov 1879 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. ( married age 24). He died.  
  
Frederick Charles Newell and Florence Atkinson had the following children:
  - i. FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> NEWELL was born about 1909. He died. He married EUCEBIA PENNEY. She was born about 1909.
  - ii. THOMAS ASHTON NEWELL was born about 1907. Thomas Ashton died. He married MARGARET ATKINSON. She was born about 1907. She died.
  - iii. IRENE NEWELL was born about 1905. She died. She married DOUGLAS NEWELL. He was born about 1905.
  - iv. THELMA BELLE NEWELL was born in 1903 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died on 18 Jul 1996 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada (Aged 93). She married (1) MILLARD SYMONDS. He was born about 1903. She married (2) JAMES KENNETH STEWART. He was born about 1903.
  - v. ADELBERT NEWELL was born in 1911. He died in 1932 (aged 21.).
112. **OREON<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (Harrington<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Sep 1881. He died on 02 Mar 1935 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1935 - Book: 154 - Page: 389). He married **GERTRUDE ?**. She was born on 26 Jun 1881. She died.  
  
Oreon Atkinson and Gertrude ? had the following child:
  - i. EARL<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born on 14 Jan 1901.
113. **MILLARD<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (Harrington<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Feb 1901 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 67801111). He died on 20 Oct 1950 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1950 - Page: 5529). He married Seneta Lottie Penney, daughter of Hartley Penney, on 09 Feb 1927 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1908.

---

## Generation 4 (con't)

Marriage Notes: (Seneta Lottie)

Geneta Penny and Millard Atkinson married 1927 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1927 - Book: 48 - Page: 336

Millard Atkinson and Seneta Lottie Penney had the following children:

- i. CHILD<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born on 13 Feb 1928. Child died on 13 Feb 1928 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1928 - Book: 131 - Page: 173).
- ii. CHILD ATKINSON was born on 25 Apr 1930. She died on 25 Apr 1930 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1930 - Book: 131 - Page: 500).
- iii. CHILD ATKINSON was born on 15 Aug 1931. He died on 15 Aug 1931 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1931 - Book: 131 - Page: 761).
- iv. CHILD ATKINSON was born on 09 Sep 1932. He died on 09 Sep 1932 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1932 - Book: 131 - Page: 940).

114. **FOREMAN JAMES<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (James<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 May 1894 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1894 - Page: 99100600). He died. He married Hazel A. Smith on 17 Apr 1915 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1897.

Marriage Notes: (Hazel A.)

Hazel A. Smith and Forman M. Atkinson married 1915 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1915 - Book: 18 - Page: 991

Foreman James Atkinson and Hazel A. Smith had the following children:

- i. PHYLLIS MARIE<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born on 19 Nov 1925. She died on 11 Sep 1926 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1926 - Book: 103 - Page: 1357).
- ii. FLORENCE HAZEL ATKINSON was born about 1917. She married Oswald Crowell on 10 Feb 1934 in West Head, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia.

Marriage Notes: (Oswald)

Florence Atkinson and Oswald F Crowell married 1934 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1934 - Book: 72 - Page: 56

115. **RUSSELL LEVI<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (James<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Jul 1896. He died. He married Phylis Devillier on 26 Sep 1922 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1904.

Marriage Notes: (Phylis)

Phylis Devilla and Russell L. Atkinson married 1922 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1922 - Book: 19 - Page: 729

Russell Levi Atkinson and Phylis Devillier had the following child:

- i. WARREN JAMES<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born on 18 Feb 1927. He died on 02 Oct 1928 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1928 - Book: 131 - Page: 285).

116. **RUBERT WINSLOW<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (James<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Dec 1907 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1908 - Page: 59400837 - Number: 59400838). He married Effie Evelyn Nickerson on 17 Aug 1927 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1908.

Notes for Rubert Winslow Atkinson:

Birth Notes:

---

## Generation 4 (con't)

Second document.....

Rupert Winslow Atkinson, born 1907 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1907 - Page: 70800660

Marriage Notes: (Effie Evelyn)

Effie E. Nickerson and Rupert W. Atkinson married 1927 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1927 - Book: 49 - Page: 793

Rupert Winslow Atkinson and Effie Evelyn Nickerson had the following children:

168. i. RUBY JUNE<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born on 21 Jun 1938 in Swim's Point.. She died on 11 Jun 2007 in Roseway Hospital, Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., NS.. She married BLITHROY FREEMAN NICKERSON. He was born about 1938.
- ii. HARRY ATKINSON.
- iii. RUSSELL ATKINSON.
- iv. RICHARD ATKINSON.

117. **GILBERT ELIZAH<sup>4</sup> ATKINSON** (William Placeway<sup>3</sup>, Smith<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jun 1874 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1874 - Book: 1821 - Page: 137 - Number: 154). He died on 20 Dec 1955 in North East Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., NS, Canada (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1955 - Page: 6564). He married Mary Lucinda Kenney on 17 Jul 1894 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 26 Aug 1874 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died.

Marriage Notes: (Mary Lucinda)

Mary L. Kenney and Gilbert Atkinson married 1894 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1894 - Book: 1836 - Page: 223 - Number: 38

Gilbert Elizah Atkinson and Mary Lucinda Kenney had the following children:

169. i. GILBERT HARLEY<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born on 18 Oct 1894 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 68000009). He died. He married Julia Frances Smith on 24 Dec 1918 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born about 1897.
- ii. EDNA MYRTLE ATKINSON was born on 04 Sep 1896 in North East Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., NS, Canada (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 92404112). She died.
170. iii. ELIJAH FREEMAN ATKINSON was born on 03 Oct 1898. He died. He married Gertrude Mary Swim on 15 Nov 1924 in Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She was born about 1903.
- iv. AUSTIN FREELAND ATKINSON was born on 07 Aug 1900 in North East Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., NS, Canada (Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 71300983). He died in Apr 1982 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Caroline Cedelle Nickerson, daughter of Alfred Nickerson and Alice McGray, on 05 Nov 1921 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 17 Jun 1901 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 29 Jul 1953 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Marriage Notes: (Caroline Cedelle)

Caroline S. Nickerson and Austin F. Atkinson married 1921 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1921 - Book: 19 - Page: 684

- v. HARLEY ATKINSON was born in Oct 1894. He died.
- vi. CHARLES ATKINSON was born about 1903. He died.
- vii. HAZEL ONEITA ATKINSON was born on 13 May 1905 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1905 - Page: 99000573).

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- viii. MINA ATKINSON was born in Oct 1902. She married Mitchell Ross on 20 Feb 1926 in Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. He was born about 1905.

Marriage Notes: (Mitchell)

Mina Atkinson and Mitchell Ross married 1926 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1926 - Book: 22 - Page: 892

- ix. OLIVE GENESTA ATKINSON was born on 11 Oct 1910 in North East Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., NS, Canada (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1910 - Page: 53400811 - Number: 53400811).

---

### Generation 5

118. **REUBEN WHITMAN<sup>5</sup> ROSS** (Samuel Penney<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup> Brannen, Mary<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born in 1871. He died in 1941. He married (1) **CARRIE ANN ROSS**. She was born on 05 Sep 1873. She died in Jan 1966. He married (2) **CHRISTIANN CHRISTIE**. She was born about 1871. She died.

Reuben Whitman Ross and Christianna Christie had the following children:

- i. IRA NEWELL<sup>6</sup> ROSS. He married LULA SMITH.
- ii. ADA ROSS. She married FORMAN NICKERSON.
- iii. JULIA ROSS. She married SAMUEL SMITH.
- iv. WALLACE ROSS. He died in 1941 (WWII).
- v. SUZANNA ROSS. She married LINDSAY NICKERSON.

119. **ARDELLA BLANCHE<sup>5</sup> ROSS** (Samuel Penney<sup>4</sup>, Susanna<sup>3</sup> Brannen, Mary<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born in 1882. She died on 10 Jan 1960. She married James Churchill Quinlan, son of George Quinlan and Matilda Atkinson, on 25 Apr 1901 in Centreville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was born on 10 Jul 1878 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 67900252). He died on 24 Nov 1963.

James Churchill Quinlan and Ardeella Blanche Ross had the following children:

- i. ANNA<sup>6</sup> QUINLAN.
- ii. MATILDA REBECCA QUINLAN was born on 04 Jun 1903 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died on 26 Sep 1955 in Kentville, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- iii. EUDA BELL QUINLAN was born in 1904. She died on 10 Dec 1988.
- iv. HERVEY QUINLAN was born in 1906. He died in 1986.
- v. FLORENCE QUINLAN was born on 18 Mar 1908. She died on 21 May 1981.
171. vi. EVA QUINLAN was born in 1910. She married ARTHUR DONALD REEDE. He was born on 12 May 1898 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. ( (or 12 May 1901)). He died on 01 Apr 1936 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia..
- vii. STILLMAN JAMES WRIGLY QUINLAN was born in 1912. He died on 01 Dec 1964.
- viii. BEATRICE QUINLAN was born on 12 Apr 1913. She died on 12 Dec 1934 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada (Cause of death (Facts Pg): general peritonitis secondary to ruptured appendix).
- ix. MARGUERITE QUINLAN was born in 1914. She died on 13 May 1998 in Lockeport, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia, Canada.
- x. RUBY QUINLAN was born in 1917. She died on 22 Sep 1999 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada.
172. xi. AUSTIN RICHARD QUINLAN was born in 1919 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 04 Dec 1992 in Clam Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He married JESSIE ROSS. She was born about 1932

## Generation 5 (con't)

in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died on 25 Nov 2010 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada (aged 78).

- xii. LEROY LINDSAY QUINLAN was born on 02 Dec 1922. He died on 19 Feb 1923 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Cause of death (Facts Pg): Pneumonia).
- xiii. LURMAN FENWICK QUINLAN was born on 28 Mar 1924. He died on 05 Mar 1983 in Halifax Infirmary, Halifax Co., NS.
- xiv. ? QUINLAN was born on 23 Dec 1925 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 23 Dec 1925 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia..
- xv. OSCAR QUINLAN was born in 1926. He died (killed in a jeep accident).
- xvi. GEORGE ALFRED QUINLAN was born on 12 Jun 1930 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 30 Apr 1978 in V.G. Hosp., Halifax Co., NS..

120. **VIOLET FLORENCE<sup>5</sup> SWIM** (Jethro C.<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Brannen, Mary<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born in 1894. She died in 1948. She married an unknown spouse. She married (2) **HADWIN GEORGE NICKERSON**. He was born in 1891 in Clam Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.

Hadwin George Nickerson and Violet Florence Swim had the following children:

- 173. i. ELIZA REGINA<sup>6</sup> NICKERSON was born about 1920. She died before 19 Jun 2001. She married LAURIE FREDERICK ATWOOD. He was born on 29 Mar 1920 in Lower Clark's Harbour, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. He died on 09 Jun 1986.
- ii. DORAL BELLE NICKERSON.
- iii. BEATRICE NICKERSON.
- iv. FORMAN HADWIN NICKERSON.
- v. ERNEST VAUGHN NICKERSON.
- vi. ALTON GEORGE NICKERSON was born on 20 Jun 1913 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 03 Apr 2001 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.
- vii. PAULINE LORRAINE NICKERSON was born in 1916.
- viii. WILLIAM ROBERT NICKERSON was born in 1933 in Lower Clark's Harbour, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. He died on 19 Jun 2001 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada.

121. **ONSLow CLAYTON<sup>5</sup> BRENNEN** (Prince William<sup>4</sup> Brannen, Henry William<sup>3</sup> Brannen, Mary<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson, Prince William<sup>4</sup> Brannen, Henry William<sup>3</sup> Brannen, Archibald Brannen).

Onslow Clayton Brennen had the following child:

- 174. i. MILDRED LEAH<sup>6</sup> BRANNEN.

122. **LLOYD GEORGE<sup>5</sup> BRANNEN** (George Arthur<sup>4</sup>, Henry William<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born about 1905. He died. He married **ANNA SWAINE**. She was born about 1905.

Lloyd George Brannen and Anna Swaine had the following child:

- i. PATRICIA<sup>6</sup> BRANNEN was born about 1930. She married WILLIAM MITCHELL CROUSE. He was born about 1930.

123. **MORTON FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Mary Jane<sup>4</sup> Smith, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Sep 1893. He died before 1988. He married (1) **FELICIA MAUDE SMITH**, daughter of Edgar Smith and Susan Smith, on 04 Sep 1915 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 12 Sep 1892. She died on 10 Jan 1928 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1928 - Book: 131 - Page: 156). He married (2) **RUTH EVELYN SMITH** in 1930. She was born on 06 Oct 1890. She died on 26 Mar 1951 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1951 - Page: 2336).

Marriage Notes: (Felicia Maude)

Felicia Smith and Mortimer Atkinson married 1915 in Shelburne County

## Generation 5 (con't)

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1915 - Book: 19 - Page: 27

Morton Francis Atkinson and Felicia Maude Smith had the following children:

175. i. PETER CARLYLE<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1925 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 23 Sep 1990 (aged 61). He married NELLIE ANDERSON. She was born about 1925.
- ii. FRANCIS ATKINSON was born about 1926.
- iii. ERNEST ATKINSON was born about 1927.

Marriage Notes: (Ruth Evelyn)

Ruth Evelyn Smith and Morton Francis Atkinson married 1930 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1930 - Book: 59 - Page: 791

Morton Francis Atkinson and Ruth Evelyn Smith had the following child:

- iv. JOYCE RUTH ATKINSON was born on 31 May 1932. She died on 15 Apr 1945 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1945 - Book: 191 - Page: 908).

124. **WALTER HOWARD<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Mary Jane<sup>4</sup> Smith, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Dec 1904 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1909 - Page: 53400454 - Number: 53400456). He died on 15 Nov 1988 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married Lorraine Genevieve Ross on 13 Sep 1930 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1892. She died before 14 Feb 1988.

Marriage Notes: (Lorraine Genevieve)

Lorraine Genevieve Ross and Walter Howard Atkinson married 1930 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1930 - Book: 60 - Page: 991

Walter Howard Atkinson and Lorraine Genevieve Ross had the following children:

- i. ROBIE<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1930.
  - ii. WINSTON ATKINSON was born about 1931.
  - iii. SYLVESTER ATKINSON was born about 1932.
  - iv. LEO ATKINSON was born about 1933.
  176. v. VIRGINIA OLIVE ATKINSON was born on 27 Mar 1931 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. ((or 31 Mar)). She married CHARLES WILMA PERRY QUINLAN. He was born on 26 Aug 1907 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 28 Apr 1991 in Roseway Manor, Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., NS..
  - vi. JOAN ATKINSON was born about 1935. She married FRANK HAZEL. He was born about 1935 (of Waterville.).
125. **AMY LAVINIA<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Mary Jane<sup>4</sup> Smith, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 May 1905 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1905 - Page: 99100875). She died before 1996. She married Winston Brannen. He was born in 1900. He died before 17 Apr 1963.

Winston Brannen and Amy Lavinia Atkinson had the following children:

- i. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> BRANNEN was born about 1927.
  - ii. ELEANOR BRANNEN was born about 1928.
126. **FLORA BEULAH<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Mary Jane<sup>4</sup> Smith, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Mar 1908 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1908 - Page: 91100027). She died on 02 Feb 1983 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She married Wallace Jacob Ross on 06 Jun 1925 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died before 02 Feb 1983.

Marriage Notes: (Wallace Jacob)

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Flora B. Atkinson and Wallace J. Ross married 1925 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1925 - Book: 22 - Page: 879

Wallace Jacob Ross and Flora Beulah Atkinson had the following children:

- i. MALCOLM<sup>6</sup> ROSS.
  - ii. ALVAN RANDALL ROSS. He married JEANNE IRENE CUNNINGHAM.
  - iii. OLIVER ROSS was born about 1931. She married Noble Atwood Smith. He was born on 04 Apr 1931.
  - iv. HELEN ROSS. She married FRED BLADES.
  - v. FORREST ROSS.
  - vi. GEORGE ROSS.
  - vii. EVANGELINE ROSS. She married HOLDEN ATWOOD.
  - viii. JEAN ROSS.
  - ix. ALLEN ROSS.
  - x. OLIVE ROSS. She married Noble Atwood Smith on 18 Aug 1951. He was born on 04 Apr 1931.
127. **JANET<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Israel Smith<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Jun 1870 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1870 - Book: 1821 - Page: 68 - Number: 116). She died in 1947. She married **GEORGE POOR**. He was born about 1870.

George Poor and Janet Atkinson had the following children:

- i. GEORGE IRVING<sup>6</sup> POOR was born about 1890.
  - ii. FRANK POOR was born about 1892.
  - iii. CHESTER POOR was born about 1894.
  - iv. ALICE POOR was born about 1896.
  - v. EDITH POOR was born about 1898. She married FREDRICK SAWIN BRYANT. He was born about 1898.
  - vi. RUDOLPH POOR was born about 1900.
  - vii. EDWIN POOR was born about 1902.
  - viii. RALPH POOR was born about 1904.
128. **CLARENCE GORDON<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Israel Smith<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Nov 1878 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1878 - Page: 99000006). He died on 01 Jan 1946 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1946 - Page: 3392). He married Bessie Pricilla Newell, daughter of Arnold C. Newell and Lucinda A. Smith, on 09 Oct 1902 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She was born on 12 Dec 1882 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died on 07 Dec 1974 in Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia.
- Marriage Notes: (Bessie Pricilla)  
Bessie Prescilla Nickerson and Clarence G. Atkinson married 1902 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1902 - Book: 1837 - Page: 11 - Number: 70

Clarence Gordon Atkinson and Bessie Pricilla Newell had the following children:

177. i. GORDON DOUGLAS<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON was born on 08 Nov 1903 in Somerville, Middlesex, Mass.. He died on 05 May 1956 in Shelburne, Shelburne Co., NS. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1956 - Page: 2958). He married ANNIE LYLE. She was born about 1892.
178. ii. ARNOLD WARREN ATKINSON was born on 07 May 1905 in Medford, Mass.. He died on 25 Dec 1966 in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS.. He married ALICE NICKERSON. She was born about 1903.

## Generation 5 (con't)

179.    iii.   MILDRED DORIS ATKINSON was born on 07 Feb 1908 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1908 - Page: 90800046). She married DUNCAN TAYLOR. He was born about 1907 in Sydney Mines..
- iv.    ROBERT CLYDE ATKINSON was born on 15 Jun 1909 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1909 - Page: 53400247 - Number: 53400248). He died on 12 Jul 1932 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1932 - Book: 131 - Page: 900).
180.    v.    WALTER JAMES ATKINSON was born on 14 Jul 1910 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1910 - Page: 53400715 - Number: 53400716). He died on 03 Jun 1981 in Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. He married MARY JANET PURNEY. She was born about 1904.
181.    vi.    ASHTON CLARENCE ATKINSON was born on 25 Nov 1913 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 14 Jul 1964 in Toronto, Ont.. He married ANITA GRACE CHETENINDE.
- vii.   EVELYN ALICE ATKINSON was born on 14 Jan 1915 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died on 14 Jul 1917 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1917 - Book: 49 - Page: 227 - Number: 540).
129.    **SAMUEL ORAN<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Israel Smith<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Sep 1881 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 91100035). He married Nora Gertrude Shaw on 02 Sep 1899 in Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia. She was born in 1882 in Carlton, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada (m. age 17).
- Marriage Notes: (Nora Gertrude)  
Nora Gertrude Bethune and Samuel O. Atkinson married 1899 in Yarmouth County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1899 - Book: 1840 - Page: 48 - Number: 55
- Samuel Oran Atkinson and Nora Gertrude Shaw had the following child:
- i.    DOROTHY MARGUERITE<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON was born on 06 Aug 1905 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1905 - Page: 91400037).
130.    **ISALINE<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Israel Smith<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1878. She died. She married **WILLIAM E. ATKINSON**. He was born about 1878. He died.
- William E. Atkinson and Isaline Atkinson had the following children:
- i.    EDWARD L.<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1892. He married Addie L. Nickerson on 12 Jun 1915 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1892.
- Marriage Notes: (Addie L.)  
Addie L. Nickerson and Edward L. Atkinson married 1915 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1915 - Book: 19 - Page: 8
- ii.   SOPHIA ATKINSON was born on 27 Jun 1895 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1895 - Page: 99000416).
131.    **FLORENCE<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Ephraim Minard<sup>4</sup>, Israel Smith<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Dec 1884 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died on 14 Sep 1941. She married Adelbert Smith Newell, son of Charles Newell and Isabella Smith, on 14 Nov 1905 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born on 19 Dec 1882 (m. age 22). He died.
- Marriage Notes: (Adelbert Smith)  
Florence Atkinson and Adelbert Newell married 1905 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1905 - Book: 1837 - Page: 34 - Number: 100

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

Adelbert Smith Newell and Florence Atkinson had the following children:

- i. MELBOURN<sup>6</sup> NEWELL was born about 1906. He died. He married VIVIAN O'CONNELL.
- ii. ISALINE NEWELL was born about 1907. She died. She married LESTER ROSS.
- iii. BRUCE NEWELL was born about 1908. He died. He married VIOLET NICKERSON.
- iv. AUSTIN NEWELL was born about 1909. He died. He married (1) LOTIE HARTZ. She was born about 1909. He married (2) MILDRED GORDON. She was born about 1909.
- v. RUTH NEWELL was born about 1910. She died.
- vi. AGNES NEWELL was born about 1911. She died.
- vii. MAUD NEWELL was born about 1912. She died.
- viii. NORMAN NEWELL was born about 1913. He died.
- ix. JESSIE NEWELL was born about 1914. She died.
- x. EPHRAIM NEWELL was born about 1915. He died.

132. **MANASSAH GLENWRIGHT<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Ephraim Minard<sup>4</sup>, Israel Smith<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Apr 1892. He died on 04 Nov 1938 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1938 - Book: 154 - Page: 991). He married Violet Alethea Swim, daughter of Jeremiah Swim and Emma Nickerson, on 19 Nov 1913 in Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She was born on 27 Apr 1893. She died on 18 Sep 1948 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1948 - Page: 5262).

Marriage Notes: (Violet Alethea)

Violet A. Swim and Manasseh Atkinson married 1913 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1913 - Book: 18 - Page: 796

Manassah Glenwright Atkinson and Violet Alethea Swim had the following children:

- i. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1920.
  182. ii. HIBBERT ALLISTON ATKINSON was born about 1917 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 15 Nov 2003 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married KATHLEEN MARILLA BROWN. She was born on 11 Jun 1924 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 28 Feb 2007 in Jordan Ferry, NS.
  - iii. STANLEY DONALD ATKINSON was born on 07 Jul 1925. He died on 07 Jul 1925 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1925 - Book: 103 - Page: 1148).
133. **ERNEST M.<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Ephraim Minard<sup>4</sup>, Israel Smith<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Oct 1898 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 26 Mar 1981. He married Myrtle Victoria Swim, daughter of Jeremiah Swim and Emma Nickerson, on 08 May 1920 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1898. She died.

Marriage Notes: (Myrtle Victoria)

Myrtle V. Swim and Ernest Atkinson married 1920 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1920 - Book: 19 - Page: 538

Ernest M. Atkinson and Myrtle Victoria Swim had the following children:

183. i. DONALD ST. CLAIR<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON was born in 1927 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 22 Jul 1999 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married ELEANOR JUNE DESJARDINS. She was born about 1927. She died on 18 Oct 2002 in Roseway Manor, Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., NS..
- ii. WAYNE ATKINSON was born about 1928.
- iii. SHERILL ATKINSON was born about 1929. She died before 1999. She married PRESTON NEWELL.
- iv. NOREEN ATKINSON was born about 1930. She married ? NEWELL. He was born about 1930.

## Generation 5 (con't)

- v. ERNESTINE ATKINSON was born about 1931. She died before 1996.
- 184. vi. ERNEST KEMPTON ATKINSON was born in 1932 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 20 Mar 1966 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada (Yarmouth Regional Hospital, age 64.).
- vii. RUTH ATKINSON was born before 1981. She married ? CUNNINGHAM. He was born before 1981.
- 134. **HERBERT ARTHUR<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Ephraim Minard<sup>4</sup>, Israel Smith<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Oct 1899 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1899 - Page: 99100934). He died before 1981. He married Evelyn Victoria Freeman, daughter of Edmund Freeman and Susie Legge, on 11 Feb 1928 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1906. She died on 05 Jun 2005 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Marriage Notes: (Evelyn Victoria)

Evelyn Victoria Freeman and Herbert Arthur Atkinson married 1928 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1928 - Book: 51 - Page: 670

Herbert Arthur Atkinson and Evelyn Victoria Freeman had the following children:

- i. FREEBERT<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1920.
- ii. BRUCE ATKINSON was born about 1921.
- iii. PAUL ATKINSON was born about 1922. He married KAREN LOUISE THOMAS.
- iv. ROGER ATKINSON was born about 1923.
- v. HERBERT ATKINSON.
- vi. JEAN ATKINSON.
- vii. GAILYA ATKINSON.
- viii. ARLENE ATKINSON.
- 135. **EZRA LESTER<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Edmund Hitchens<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Mar 1889 in West Head, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 91400038). He died in Mar 1953 (Drowned at Abbott's Harbour.). He married Laura Jane Smith on 22 Feb 1911 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1911 - Book: 18 - Page: 584). She was born on 01 Jul 1888 in Swim's Point.. She died after 1989 (age 101 in 1989.).

Ezra Lester Atkinson and Laura Jane Smith had the following children:

- 185. i. MILTON BRIAND<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON was born in 1911 in West Head, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. He died on 22 Dec 1997 in Digby, Nova Scotia, Canada (Digby. aged 86.). He married MILDRED ?. She was born about 1911. She died on 17 Nov 1997.
- 186. ii. MITCHELL E. ATKINSON was born about 1913 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 05 Jun 2005 in Nakile Home For Special Care, Argyle, NS. He married CLARA NICKERSON. She was born about 1913.
- iii. MURRAY ATKINSON was born about 1914.
- iv. RALPH ATKINSON was born about 1915.
- v. GERTRUDE ATKINSON was born about 1916.
- vi. HELENA M. ATKINSON was born in 1919 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 09 Mar 1995 in Vernon Green Nursing Home, Vernon, VT.. She married MYRON GERRISH. He was born about 1919.
- vii. INFANT ATKINSON was born on 22 Apr 1921. Infant died on 22 Apr 1921 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1921 - Book: 103 - Page: 323).

Notes for Infant Atkinson:

Death Notes:

## Generation 5 (con't)

Child not named on death certificate.

- viii. SARAH ETTA ATKINSON was born on 20 Feb 1915. She died on 24 Feb 1915 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1915 - Book: 49 - Page: 18 - Number: 34).

136. OSCAR S.<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON (Edmund Hitchens<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Nov 1893 in West Head, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1893 - Page: 99000766). He died. He married Viola Blanch Morehouse on 08 Jan 1923 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1895.

Marriage Notes: (Viola Blanch)

Viola B. Morehouse and Oscar S. Atkinson married 1923 in Yarmouth County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1923 - Book: 18 - Page: 229

Oscar S. Atkinson and Viola Blanch Morehouse had the following children:

- i. FLORA BLANCHE<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1928 in West Head, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She died on 11 Jan 2006 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- ii. CARL ATKINSON.
- iii. VERA ATKINSON.
187. iv. YOLA ATKINSON. She died before 2006. She married OWEN NICKERSON.
137. HERBERT SMITH<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON (Samuel A.<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Nov 1894 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 04 Nov 1973. He married Nora Helen Goodwin on 12 Oct 1915 in Pubnico, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born in Pubnico, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Marriage Notes: (Nora Helen)

Nora Nickerson and Herbert S. Atkinson married 1915 in Yarmouth County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1915 - Book: 16 - Page: 962

Herbert Smith Atkinson and Nora Helen Goodwin had the following children:

- i. CHILD<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON was born on 06 Aug 1921. He died on 06 Sep 1921 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1921 - Book: 103 - Page: 387).
- ii. HERBERT SMITH ATKINSON was born on 27 Aug 1923. He died on 09 Dec 1924 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1924 - Book: 103 - Page: 1045).
138. JOB SMITH<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON (Samuel A.<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Nov 1900 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1908 - Page: 59500152 - Number: 59500154). He died on 18 Jul 1974. He married Effie Blanche Newell, daughter of William Newell and Rebecca Goodwn, on 12 Apr 1928 in West Head, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She was born about 1907. She died on 24 Jul 2006 in Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia.

Marriage Notes: (Effie Blanche)

Effie Blanche Newell and Job Smith Atkinson married 1928 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1928 - Book: 52 - Page: 2

Job Smith Atkinson and Effie Blanche Newell had the following children:

- i. BEVERLEY<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON. He married PAMELA ?.
- ii. ANNA ATKINSON. She married HARTLEY CROWELL.
188. iii. MALCOLM MELVIN ATKINSON was born about 1929 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 16 Oct 2004 in North East Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., NS, Canada. He married FLORENCE NICKERSON.
- iv. VERNON ATKINSON. He died before 2004.
139. LORENNA<sup>5</sup> QUINLAN (Matilda<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Nickerson, Hannah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson)

## Generation 5 (con't)

was born on 03 Sep 1868. She died on 11 Feb 1913 (Cause of death (Facts Pg): Tuberculosis). She married John Malone, son of Samuel Malone and Rosanna ?, on 20 Sep 1904. He was born on 27 May 1859. He died on 25 May 1939 in Upper Woods Harbour, NS. (Cause of death (Facts Pg): Sinility).

John Malone and Lorena Quinlan had the following child:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> MALONE was born about 1905. He died.

140. **MURDICK MORRISON<sup>5</sup> QUINLAN** (Matilda<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Nickerson, Hannah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 20 Oct 1868 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 07 Jun 1944 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He married **GERTRUDE M. NICKERSON**. She was born on 22 Apr 1878. She died in Jan 1967 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Murdick Morrison Quinlan and Gertrude M. Nickerson had the following children:

- 189. i. MINERVA VIOLA<sup>6</sup> QUINLAN was born on 20 Dec 1895 (In the 1911 Census a Minerva Ross born in 1895 is given as an adopted daughter.). She died in 1958. She married PERCY ELLIOT BROWN. He was born on 01 Aug 1889.
- 190. ii. ANDREW L. QUINLAN was born on 22 Jan 1899. He died on 17 Nov 1986 in Weymouth, Mass.. He married MARION LOUISE NICKERSON. She was born on 29 Apr 1899 in Duxbury, Mass.. She died on 11 Jun 1983 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 191. iii. HARRIS HORTON QUINLAN was born on 02 Aug 1901 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 02 Aug 1983 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married (1) EMMA SCHULTZ. She was born about 1901. He married (2) GLADYS PENNEY on 05 Nov 1935 in West Head Parsonage, CSI (by Rev. Mr. Burke). She was born in 1917. She died on 16 Feb 1987.
- 192. iv. IDA LEE QUINLAN was born on 15 Jun 1903. She died on 14 Nov 1987. She married (1) RALPH GORDON HUSKINS. He was born on 20 Jun 1902 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 14 May 1969. She married (2) ARCHIBALD BRUCE NEWELL, son of Jethro Newell and Augusta Smith, on 17 Dec 1920. He was born on 30 May 1894. He died on 25 Apr 1959.
- v. PRISILLA JANE QUINLAN was born on 28 Jan 1906 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She married ANGELO DANTI. He was born about 1906 in Henson, Mass...
- vi. AVERY MORRIS QUINLAN was born on 14 Jun 1907. He died on 06 Aug 1973. He married Nellie May Nickerson on 23 Apr 1960. She was born on 05 Aug 1907 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She died on 03 Mar 1987 in Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia.
- 193. vii. DAYSON JETHRO QUINLAN was born on 09 Jun 1909 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 03 Jun 1985 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada (Yarmouth Hospital, Yarmouth Co., NS). He married Lucilla Alice Kathleen Brannen, daughter of William Brannen and Hildred Penney, on 09 Feb 1932. She was born on 18 Mar 1916. She died on 16 Nov 2002 in Shelburne, N.S..
- viii. RETA MADELINE QUINLAN was born in 1911. She married William Edward Feener on 28 Jul 1932 in St. Gregory Church, Caledonia (by Rev. Father Delaney). He was born about 1911 in Western Head..
- ix. NATHANIAL OSCAR QUINLAN was born in 1914 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 04 Oct 1967. He married ANGE-AIMEE GADBOIS. She was born about 1914 in Quebec, Canada.
- 194. x. WILLIAM ALBERT QUINLAN was born in 1917 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 05 Apr 1997 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married (1) PHYLLIS MARIE NICKERSON. She was born about 1917. He married (2) GLENDEAN INNES SWIM on 15 Oct 1954 in Shelburne Baptist Church, (witnessed by Royden and Ethel Swim of Clarks Harbour). She was born in 1926 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 07 Jul 1967 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married (3) FAUSTINA ROSS. She was

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

born in 1930.

195. xi. DOUGLAS ROOSEVELT QUINLAN was born in 1918 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 09 Apr 1993 in Roseway Manor, Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., NS.. He married LILLIAN MARGUERITE NICKERSON. She was born on 14 Apr 1920 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 31 May 1987 (At home).
- xii. EUGENE MELVIN QUINLAN was born on 01 Aug 1921. He died on 16 Oct 1921 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Cause of death (Facts Pg): Marasmus).

141. **HARRIS HORTON<sup>5</sup> QUINLAN** (Matilda<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Nickerson, Hannah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 09 Jun 1872 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 25 May 1944 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He married Estella McCommiskey on 12 Feb 1895. She was born on 24 Jul 1878 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died on 15 Jun 1942 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia..

Harris Horton Quinlan and Estella McCommiskey had the following children:

196. i. MAE<sup>6</sup> QUINLAN. She married RALPH ABBOTT.
197. ii. LUTHER BURGESS QUINLAN was born on 11 Oct 1898 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 03 Dec 1961 in Clam Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (At home). He married CYNTHELIA MCGRAY BATEMAN. She was born on 23 Jul 1901 in Clam Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 23 Aug 1992 in Roseway Hospital, Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., NS..
- iii. EDWARD E. QUINLAN was born on 05 Sep 1900. She died about 1918 (of Flue epidemic.).
198. iv. GEORGIE ANNA QUINLAN was born on 20 Jan 1903 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died on 10 Jul 1939. She married Albert Roy Smith, son of John Smith and Ida Chase, on 07 Jun 1922. He was born on 10 Jan 1899 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 02 Dec 1941 in At Sea (At Sea while lobstering.).
199. v. ARTHUR WINDSOR QUINLAN was born on 21 Aug 1905. He died on 21 Dec 1968. He married Faye Joyce Nickerson, daughter of Prince Nickerson and Lois Smith, in 1928. She was born on 14 Oct 1910.
200. vi. CHARLES WILMA PERRY QUINLAN was born on 26 Aug 1907 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 28 Apr 1991 in Roseway Manor, Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., NS.. He married (1) VIRGINIA OLIVE ATKINSON. She was born on 27 Mar 1931 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. ((or 31 Mar)). He married (2) VIRGINIA BLADES. She was born about 1907.
201. vii. RUTH ELIZA QUINLAN was born on 18 Apr 1912 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died on 21 Jul 1986 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She married SHELDON IRA ROSS. He was born on 03 Sep 1908 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 08 Aug 1986 in Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia.
202. viii. LLOYD FLETCHER QUINLAN was born in 1914 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He married (1) ELEANOR MAY NICKERSON. She was born in 1930. She died on 02 Mar 1982. He married (2) KATHLEEN LOUISE MARA ATWOOD, daughter of Kilson Atwood and Didamia Smith, on 11 Jul in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She was born on 10 Aug 1919 in The Hawk, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She died on 14 Feb 1992.
- ix. RAYMOND RAINBOW QUINLAN was born in 1920. He died on 01 Dec 1963.
203. x. MURDICK LAWSON QUINLAN was born on 22 Feb 1896 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 28 Jun 1982. He married Estella Wilson Reede, daughter of William Roland Reede and Mary Ellis Quinlan, on 04 Jul 1925 in United Baptist Parsonage, Centreville, CSI (by Rev. F.C. Burnett). She was

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

born on 13 Apr 1902 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died.

142. **JAMES CHURCHILL<sup>5</sup> QUINLAN** (Matilda<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Nickerson, Hannah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 10 Jul 1878 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 67900252). He died on 24 Nov 1963. He married Ardella Blanche Ross, daughter of Samuel Penney Ross and Rebecca Ring Goodwin, on 25 Apr 1901 in Centreville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born in 1882. She died on 10 Jan 1960.

James Churchill Quinlan and Ardella Blanche Ross had the following children:

- i. ANNA<sup>6</sup> QUINLAN.
  - ii. MATILDA REBECCA QUINLAN was born on 04 Jun 1903 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died on 26 Sep 1955 in Kentville, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
  - iii. EUDA BELL QUINLAN was born in 1904. She died on 10 Dec 1988.
  - iv. HERVEY QUINLAN was born in 1906. He died in 1986.
  - v. FLORENCE QUINLAN was born on 18 Mar 1908. She died on 21 May 1981.
  171. vi. EVA QUINLAN was born in 1910. She married ARTHUR DONALD REEDE. He was born on 12 May 1898 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. ( or 12 May 1901)). He died on 01 Apr 1936 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia..
  - vii. STILLMAN JAMES WRIGLY QUINLAN was born in 1912. He died on 01 Dec 1964.
  - viii. BEATRICE QUINLAN was born on 12 Apr 1913. She died on 12 Dec 1934 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada (Cause of death (Facts Pg): general peritonitis secondary to ruptured appendix).
  - ix. MARGUERITE QUINLAN was born in 1914. She died on 13 May 1998 in Lockeport, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia, Canada.
  - x. RUBY QUINLAN was born in 1917. She died on 22 Sep 1999 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada.
  172. xi. AUSTIN RICHARD QUINLAN was born in 1919 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 04 Dec 1992 in Clam Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He married JESSIE ROSS. She was born about 1932 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died on 25 Nov 2010 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada (aged 78).
  - xii. LEROY LINDSAY QUINLAN was born on 02 Dec 1922. He died on 19 Feb 1923 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Cause of death (Facts Pg): Pneumonia).
  - xiii. LURMAN FENWICK QUINLAN was born on 28 Mar 1924. He died on 05 Mar 1983 in Halifax Infirmary, Halifax Co., NS.
  - xiv. ? QUINLAN was born on 23 Dec 1925 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 23 Dec 1925 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia..
  - xv. OSCAR QUINLAN was born in 1926. He died (killed in a jeep accident).
  - xvi. GEORGE ALFRED QUINLAN was born on 12 Jun 1930 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 30 Apr 1978 in V.G. Hosp., Halifax Co., NS..
143. **FANNIE BETHIA<sup>5</sup> QUINLAN** (Matilda<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Nickerson, Hannah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 29 Apr 1879 in NS, Canada. She died on 09 Mar 1934 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She married William Walter Hunt, son of William Hunt and Sarah ?, on 07 Oct 1897. He was born on 04 Sep 1873 in Clam Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 11 May 1950 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia..

William Walter Hunt and Fannie Bethia Quinlan had the following children:

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- i. ROBERT FREEMAN<sup>6</sup> HUNT was born on 31 May 1898 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died in Nov 1974.
  - ii. GEORGE HUNT was born on 16 Oct 1902. He died on 13 Jan 1949 in Roseway Hosp., Sandy Pt., Shelb. Co., NS. (Cause of death (Facts Pg): Carcinoma of the left kidney).
  - iii. HAZEL MAY HUNT was born on 18 Apr 1906.
  - iv. JEREMIAH HUNT was born in 1911. He died on 13 Jun 1959.
  - v. EMELINE HUNT was born in 1911. She died in 1932. She married Clarence Leaman Nickerson on 26 Dec 1931 in United Bapt. Parsonage, Centreville, CSI (by Archibald M. Adams). He was born about 1905. He died on 11 Feb 1972.
144. **JACOB DALEY<sup>5</sup> QUINLAN** (Matilda<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Nickerson, Hannah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 07 Sep 1884. He died on 26 Dec 1955. He married Alberta Ross on 10 Nov 1915 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She was born on 23 Oct 1884 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died on 18 May 1946 in Roseway Hospital, Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., NS..
- Jacob Daley Quinlan and Alberta Ross had the following child:
- i. HAROLD<sup>6</sup> QUINLAN was born about 1916.
145. **AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> QUINLAN** (Matilda<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Nickerson, Hannah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born in May 1889 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 28 Feb 1916 in Drowned off of Ellenwood Island, Tusket Islands, Yarmouth County, NS.. He married Ellie Ethel Ross on 02 Jul 1907 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born on 02 Oct 1885 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. ( or 14 Oct 1882)). She died on 12 Jul 1948 in Roseway Hosp., Sandy Point, Shelb. Co..
- Austin Quinlan and Ellie Ethel Ross had the following children:
- i. RUSSELL ALVIN<sup>6</sup> QUINLAN was born on 02 Dec 1907 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died in 1974.
  - ii. ERNEST RANDELL QUINLAN was born on 19 Feb 1909 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. He died on 07 Jun 1996 in Roseway Manor, Shelburne County..
  - iii. EVERETTE CROWELL QUINLAN was born on 19 Feb 1909 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. He died in 1986.
  - iv. IRVING WILFORD QUINLAN was born on 18 Aug 1913.
  - v. LESLIE QUINLAN was born in 1918.
146. **MARIAN LEE<sup>5</sup> CUNNINGHAM** (Hannah<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Nickerson, Hannah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 04 May 1889. She died on 06 Jun 1939 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She married Edgar Harris Atkinson, son of William Atkinson and Hannah Crowell, on 05 Jan 1911 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born on 01 Sep 1867 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1867 - Book: 1821 - Page: 32 - Number: 133). He died.
- Marriage Notes: (Edgar Harris)  
Marian Cunningham and Edgar Atkinson married 1911 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1911 - Book: 18 - Page: 570
- Edgar Harris Atkinson and Marian Lee Cunningham had the following children:
- i. DORIS SELENA<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON was born on 07 Apr 1907 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia..
  - ii. HARTLEY WILLIAM ATKINSON was born on 26 May 1915. He died on 06 Apr 1939 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1939 - Book: 191 - Page: 93). He married EULA ?. She was born about 1915.
  - iii. LOUISE VIRGINIA ATKINSON was born on 26 Mar 1928. She died on 08 Jun 1931 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

Registration Year: 1931 - Book: 131 - Page: 733).

147. **JAMES O.<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jul 1874 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1874 - Book: 1821 - Page: 137 - Number: 158). He died. He married Sarah Muise on 16 Oct 1897 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born on 25 Sep 1873 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada (m. age 25). She died.

Marriage Notes: (Sarah)

Sarah Muise and James O. Atkinson married 1897 in Yarmouth County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1897 - Book: 1840 - Page: 32 - Number: 90

James O. Atkinson and Sarah Muise had the following child:

- i. **MARY<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** was born on 07 Jul 1897. She died.

148. **THOMAS LEANDER<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Aug 1875 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1875 - Book: 1821 - Page: 158 - Number: 286). He died on 07 Aug 1925 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1925 - Book: 103 - Page: 1158). He married Helen Eliza Reynolds, daughter of Seth S. Reynolds and Deborah Smith, on 20 Oct 1900 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 24 Sep 1878 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died.

Marriage Notes: (Helen Eliza)

Helen Reynolds and Thomas Atkinson married 1900 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1900 - Book: 1836 - Page: 263 - Number: 56

Thomas Leander Atkinson and Helen Eliza Reynolds had the following children:

- i. **JAMES H.<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** was born on 29 Dec 1900. He died.
- ii. **MINNIE ATKINSON** was born in Sep 1903.
204. iii. **CLIFFORD ASHLEY ATKINSON** was born on 06 Apr 1906 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1906 - Page: 70200516). He married Marion Gertrude Bower on 05 Nov 1927 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1909.
149. **JOHN AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Sep 1884 (age 4 in 1881). He died on 22 May 1931. He married Margaret Brown in 1919. She was born about 1884. She died.

John Austin Atkinson and Margaret Brown had the following children:

205. i. **AUSTIN<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** was born about 1920. He married HAZEL BEETON. She was born about 1920.
206. ii. **DARREL DUDLEY ATKINSON** was born about 1921. He married SILVIA WISE. She was born about 1921.
207. iii. **CLINTON ATKINSON** was born about 1922. He married GWEN MILLS.
208. iv. **LAVINIA EILEEN ATKINSON** was born on 26 Jul 1919. She married Alexander George "Sandy" Whitbread on 09 Mar 1940. He was born on 17 Jan 1919. He died on 22 Oct 1993.
150. **HOWARD NELSON<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Nov 1878 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 71300934). He died on 16 May 1950. He married Ella Leona Huskins on 07 Mar 1903 in Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She was born in 1885 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia ( m. age 18).

Notes for Howard Nelson Atkinson:

Name Notes:

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

Marriage Notes: (Ella Leona)

Ella L Huskins and Howard N. Atkinson married 1903 in Shelburne County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1903 - Book: 1837 - Page: 15 - Number: 16

Howard Nelson Atkinson and Ella Leona Huskins had the following children:

- i. OLIVE LEONA<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON was born on 20 Aug 1910 in Darlings Lake, Yarmouth Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1908 - Page: 60000910 - Number: 60000912). She married Clifford Arnold Ford on 19 May 1934 in Hebron, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Olive Leona Atkinson:

Name Notes:

Marriage Notes: (Clifford Arnold)

Olive Leona Atkinson and Clifford Arnold Ford married 1934 in Yarmouth County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1934 - Book: 72 - Page: 798

- ii. ERNEST CHESTLY ATKINSON was born on 19 Jul 1905 in Darlings Lake, Yarmouth Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1908 - Page: 60000913 - Number: 60000915). He married Lena Viola Perry on 19 Jul 1935 in Hebron, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1912.

Marriage Notes: (Lena Viola)

Lena V Perry and Ernest C Atkinson married 1935 in Yarmouth County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1935 - Book: 77 - Page: 920

151. **MILLAGE FREEMAN<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Robert Eisha<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Sep 1889 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 28 Nov 1951. He married Mary Jane Quinlan, daughter of William M. Quinlan and Judith Anne Newell, on 03 Feb 1910 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 12 May 1889 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died on 27 Oct 1951.

Marriage Notes: (Mary Jane)

Maggie Quinlan and Millage Atkinson married 1910 in Shelburne County.

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1910 - Book: 18 - Page: 479

Millage Freeman Atkinson and Mary Jane Quinlan had the following children:

209. i. ADA MAGDELEN<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON was born on 07 Aug 1912 in Deep Cove Island, Yarmouth Co., NS. She died on 18 Jul 1981 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada (Yarmouth Regional Hospital). She married John Frank Deveau, son of Frank John Deveau and Beatrice Mary Atkins, on 13 Jan 1932 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was born on 19 Mar 1912 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 14 Feb 1983 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada.
210. ii. EDITH FLORINA ATKINSON was born on 29 Nov 1914 in Deep Cove Island, Yarmouth Co., NS. She died on 20 Oct 1989. She married DAVE NICKERSON. He was born about 1914.
211. iii. EVERETTE STANLEY ATKINSON was born on 04 Mar 1918 in Deep Cove Island, Yarmouth Co., NS. He died on 29 Feb 2004. He married Gladys Bower on 09 May 1942. She was born on 06 May 1925 (Of Jordon Bay).
212. iv. EVANGELINE IDA ATKINSON was born on 24 Aug 1920 in Deep Cove Island, Yarmouth Co., NS. She died on 04 Jul 2003. She married Doug Earle McLean on 10 Aug 1940 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1940 - Book: 101 - Page: 143). He was born on 19 Jul 1915. He died on 29 Aug 1955.
213. v. FREEMAN MILLAGE ATKINSON was born on 08 Feb 1922 in Deep Cove Island, NS.. He died on 25 Oct 1998. He married DOREEN OAKFORD. She was born about 1922.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

214. vi. KATHLEEN BARBARA ATKINSON was born on 21 Jul 1924 in Port La Tour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married Ralph McKenzie Kean on 01 Mar 1942. He was born on 24 Jul 1910. He died on 18 Nov 1986.
- vii. GERALD EMMERSON ATKINSON was born on 05 Mar 1926 in Deep Cove Island, Yarmouth Co., NS. He married (1) HELEN COMEAU on 09 Nov 1946. She was born about 1926. He married (2) ANN ESTELLE LEBLANC on 09 Jun 1973. She was born on 20 Dec 1920. She died on 31 Aug 2000.
215. viii. HERMAN CARL ATKINSON was born on 19 Sep 1927 in Deep Cove Island, Yarmouth Co., NS. He died on 21 Jun 2006 in West Head, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. He married Olive Kenney on 17 Sep 1952. She was born in Mar 1935. She died on 10 May 2002.
216. ix. OLIVE ELIZABETH ATKINSON was born on 05 Jan 1931 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married Frank Schneider on 24 Jan 1953 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 02 Apr 1931 in Louisville, KY.
- x. ROBERT MILLAGE ATKINSON was born on 02 May 1910 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1910 - Page: 53400595 - Number: 53400595). He died on 04 Sep 1910 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1910 - Book: 17 - Page: 62 - Number: 371).
152. **FREDERICK ARTHUR<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Robert Eisha<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Aug 1891 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1891 - Page: 99000202). He died. He married **MURIEL SWIM**. She was born about 1891. Frederick Arthur Atkinson and Muriel Swim had the following children:
- i. ARTHUR NEIL<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON was born on 10 Dec 1910 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Registration Year: 1910 - Page: 53400832 - Number: 53400832). He died before 2007.
- ii. IVAN ATKINSON was born about 1917. He died (died young.).
217. iii. EDWIN CLINTON ATKINSON was born about 1916 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 11 May 2007 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married MARGARET ?.
- iv. VIRGINIA ATKINSON.
153. **ANNIE A.<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Robert Eisha<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Feb 1895. She died. She married **ELIJAH HURLBURT**. He was born (of Carleton area). Elijah Hurlburt and Annie A. Atkinson had the following children:
- i. OSCAR<sup>6</sup> HURLBURT.
- ii. FLORENCE HURLBURT.
- iii. ALICE HURLBURT.
- iv. MILDRED HURLBURT.
- v. BESSIE HURLBURT.
- vi. EVELYN HURLBURT.
- vii. ETHEL HURLBURT.
- viii. ARTHUR JAMES HURLBURT was born in 1919 in Salem, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. He died on 25 Mar 1997 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada.
154. **AUDREY RUTH<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Clifford D.<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1914 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died on 16 Sep 1966 (Aged 82). She married **IRVIN HATFIELD**. He was born about 1914. Irvin Hatfield and Audrey Ruth Atkinson had the following children:
- i. RONALD<sup>6</sup> HATFIELD was born about 1935.
- ii. BETTY LOU HATFIELD was born about 1936.

## Generation 5 (con't)

iii. MARCIA HATFIELD was born about 1937.

155. **GEORGE AUGUSTUS<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Millage Clatenburg<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Sep 1910 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1910 - Page: 53400727 - Number: 53400727). He died on 03 Apr 1996 (aged 85 yrs.). He married Erma Helen Nickerson on 10 Nov 1931 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born in 1913 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 03 Sep 1997 in Roseway Manor, Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., NS. (aged 84).

Marriage Notes: (Erma Helen)

Helen E Nickerson and Geroge a Atkinson married 1931 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1931 - Book: 64 - Page: 661

George Augustus Atkinson and Erma Helen Nickerson had the following children:

218. i. **GEORGE M.<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** was born about 1935. He married **MARLENE UNKNOWN**. She was born about 1935.
219. ii. **CATHERINE ATKINSON** was born about 1936. She married **UNKNOWN NICKERSON**. He was born about 1936.
220. iii. **MARINA ATKINSON** was born about 1937 (Lives Las Vegas 1997). She married **GARY I. NELSON**. He was born about 1937.
156. **MADGE<sup>5</sup> SMITH** (Arthur B.<sup>4</sup>, Caroline<sup>3</sup> Atkinson, Job<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born about 1885. She died. She married Bradford L. Atkinson in 1911. He was born about 1885. He died.

Bradford L. Atkinson and Madge Smith had the following child:

221. i. **ARTHUR L.<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** was born in 1912.
157. **JOHN ROSWELL<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Caroline Annis<sup>4</sup> Brown, Dorcas W.<sup>3</sup>, Job<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1890. He married Gladys May Ross, daughter of Floyd Ross, on 19 Feb 1925 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 11 Feb 1908. She died on 02 Oct 1932 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1932 - Book: 131 - Page: 957).

Marriage Notes: (Gladys May)

Gladys May Ross and John Roswell Atkinson married 1925 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1925 - Book: 22 - Page: 891

John Roswell Atkinson and Gladys May Ross had the following children:

222. i. **WELDON STANTON<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** was born on 01 Jun 1930 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 06 Oct 2016 in Yarmouth Hospital, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. He married **VIRGINIA ALLEN**.
- ii. **VERA ATKINSON**. She married ? **ANDERSON**.
- iii. **JEANETTE ATKINSON**. She married ? **SMITH**.
158. **MURIEL ESTELLE<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Hilbert H.<sup>4</sup>, Job Colman<sup>3</sup>, Job<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Nov 1886 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 92404763). She died on 22 Dec 1953 in Shelburne, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia, Canada. She married Shurban L. Brannen on 04 Nov 1908 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He was born on 05 Dec 1882 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died.

Marriage Notes: (Shurban L.)

Muriel E. Atkinson and Shurben L. Brannen married 1908 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1908 - Book: 1837 - Page: 54 - Number: 53

Shurban L. Brannen and Muriel Estelle Atkinson had the following children:

- i. **CECIL ATWOOD<sup>6</sup> BRANNEN** was born about 1909.
- ii. **GENEVA BRANNEN** was born about 1911.
223. iii. **CLIFFORD ATWOOD BRANNEN** was born on 18 Jun 1909 in The Hawk, Cape Sable

## Generation 5 (con't)

Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. He died on 04 Feb 1996 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He married Ruth Genevieve Ross on 14 Oct 1929. She was born on 11 May 1909 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 05 Jul 1982 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada.

- iv. MILDRED BRANNEN. She died in Jan 1978. She married RALPH DAVIS. He was born in Texas, USA.

159. **HAROLD LEWIS<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Moses N.<sup>4</sup>, Job Colman<sup>3</sup>, Job<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Mar 1906 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1906 - Page: 67800113). He married Sadie Etta Newell, daughter of Thomas I. Newell and Abigail Newell, on 17 Sep 1932 in Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She was born in 1912 in West Head, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She died on 12 Feb 1996 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada (Obit source: Yarmouth Vanguard newspaper).

Marriage Notes: (Sadie Etta)

Sadie E Newell and Harold Lewis Atkinson married 1932 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1932 - Book: 67 - Page: 9

Harold Lewis Atkinson and Sadie Etta Newell had the following child:

- i. MERVIN<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON.

160. **JOSEPH E.<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (William Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1904 in North East Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., NS, Canada. He died on 03 Dec 2004 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **ALICE CONRAD**. She died before 2004.

Joseph E. Atkinson and Alice Conrad had the following children:

- i. PATRICIA<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON.  
ii. JUDITH ATKINSON. She married GERALD PENNY.  
iii. JILL ATKINSON.  
iv. NORMAN ATKINSON. He married MARILYN ?.  
v. BRUCE ATKINSON. He married FRANCES ?.  
vi. ALLAN ATKINSON.  
vii. TIMOTHY ATKINSON. He married CHERYL ?.

161. **EDGAR EMMAT<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (William Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1910 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 11 Jul 1990.

Edgar Emmat Atkinson had the following child:

- i. MARGARET<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1930. She married UNKNOWN FELLS. He was born about 1930.

162. **BASIL ALLAN<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (William Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1924. He died on 18 Oct 2009. He married **ZEDNA IONA STODDARD**. She was born on 23 Sep 1930 in Loer Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, NS. She died on 20 Dec 2007 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Basil Allan Atkinson and Zedna Iona Stoddard had the following children:

- i. BASIL<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON.  
ii. ROSEMARY ATKINSON.  
iii. LYNN ATKINSON.  
iv. LEE ATKINSON.

163. **LESLIE EDWARD<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (William Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Oct 1892 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. He died before 2004. He married **ADDIE LOUISE SMITH**. She was born about 1900. She died.

Leslie Edward Atkinson and Addie Louise Smith had the following children:

224. i. VERNON MARSHALL<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1920. He died before 2007. He married MONA MAE MAXWELL. She was born about 1933. She died on 10 May 2009 in Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia.

### Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. PERCY ATKINSON was born about 1921. He died before 1998.
  - iii. EDDISON ATKINSON was born about 1922.
  - 225. iv. ELVIN ATKINSON was born about 1923. He married BONITA ?. She was born about 1923.
  - 226. v. RONALD WAYNE ATKINSON was born about 1941 in Port La Tour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 02 Mar 2005 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. He married LUCILLE ?.
  - vi. RUBY ATKINSON was born about 1925. She married ALFRED SEARS.
  - vii. LESLIE ATKINSON was born about 1926. He died before 1994.
  - 227. viii. SHELDON ELROY ATKINSON was born on 23 Dec 1926 in Port La Tour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 03 Feb 1977 in Port La Tour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married Claudia Newell. She was born in 1934.
  - ix. FRANCIS ATKINSON was born about 1928. He died before 1994.
  - x. HAROLD ATKINSON was born about 1929. He died before 2007.
  - 228. xi. ADELAIDE LOUISE ATKINSON was born in 1938. She died before 2007. She married Prince Bernard Brannen on 09 Apr 1955. He was born on 08 May 1930 in West Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.
  - 229. xii. ISALINE VICTORIA ATKINSON was born in 1917 in Deep Cove Island, Yarmouth Co., NS.. She died on 01 Feb 1998 in Oxford, Cumberland Co. aged 81. She married (1) ORLANDO L. BARNES. He was born about 1917. She married (2) HERBERT ROSS MCGRAY on 11 Nov 1935 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.
  - 230. xiii. CLINTON ST. ALMO ATKINSON was born in 1923 in Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia. He died on 09 May 1994 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada (aged 71.). He married KATHLEEN ANNIE NICKERSON. She was born on 16 Sep 1926. She died on 05 Feb 2009 in Villa St. Joseph, Yarmouth, Yarmouth C., Nova Scotia.
  - 231. xiv. ADDISON LAURIE ATKINSON was born on 09 Mar 1933 in Port La Tour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 23 May 2007 in Port La Tour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married Irene Frances Newell, daughter of Mildred Leah Brannen,. She was born on 24 Jul 1937 in West Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 20 Mar 1992.
164. **BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Frank L.<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jan 1899. He died. He married Thelma Nickerson on 07 Jun 1924 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born in May 1903. She died on 08 Feb 1959 in Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1959 - Page: 1162).
- Marriage Notes: (Thelma)  
Thelma Nickerson and Benjamin Atkinson married 1924 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1924 - Book: 20 - Page: 266
- Benjamin Atkinson and Thelma Nickerson had the following children:
- i. LUCILLE JANET<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON was born on 08 Feb 1939 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She died on 06 Feb 2011 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia.
  - ii. EDWARD ATKINSON.
  - iii. CECIL ATKINSON.
  - iv. ARTHUR ATKINSON.
  - v. MARY ATKINSON.
  - 232. vi. LOUISA ATKINSON.
165. **JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Frank L.<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1903. He married Bessie Nickerson, daughter of Judah Nickerson and Daisy Penney, on 25 Sep 1930 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 24 Jan 1913 in Nova

## Generation 5 (con't)

Scotia, Canada. She died on 10 Nov 1936 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1936 - Book: 300 - Page: 860).

Marriage Notes: (Bessie)

Bessie Nickerson and Jeremiah Atkinson married 1930 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1930 - Book: 60 - Page: 990

Jeremiah Atkinson and Bessie Nickerson had the following child:

- i. MAVIS<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON was born on 16 Jan 1935. She died on 26 Jan 1935 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1935 - Book: 154 - Page: 356).

166. **NELLIE VIOLA<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Frank L.<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 May 1904. She died on 04 Feb 1929 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1929 - Book: 131 - Page: 350). She married Kenneth Lamont Atkinson, son of Israel Atkinson and Annie Hunt, on 31 Jan 1925 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He was born on 21 Jun 1903 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1903 - Page: 99000588).

Marriage Notes: (Kenneth Lamont)

Nellie Atkinson and Kenneth L. Atkinson married 1924 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1924 - Book: 21 - Page: 42

Kenneth Lamont Atkinson and Nellie Viola Atkinson had the following child:

- i. AGUSTUS<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON was born on 02 Feb 1929. He died on 02 Feb 1929 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1929 - Book: 131 - Page: 351).

167. **KENNETH LAMONT<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Israel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jun 1903 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1903 - Page: 99000588). He married (1) **NELLIE VIOLA ATKINSON**, daughter of Frank L. Atkinson and Mary Jane Penney, on 31 Jan 1925 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born on 15 May 1904. She died on 04 Feb 1929 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1929 - Book: 131 - Page: 350). He married (2) **AVIS A. NICKERSON** on 30 Jun 1934 in Barrington Passage, Shelburne County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Marriage Notes: (Nellie Viola)

Nellie Atkinson and Kenneth L. Atkinson married 1924 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1924 - Book: 21 - Page: 42

Kenneth Lamont Atkinson and Nellie Viola Atkinson had the following child:

- i. AGUSTUS<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON was born on 02 Feb 1929. He died on 02 Feb 1929 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1929 - Book: 131 - Page: 351).

Marriage Notes: (Avis A.)

Avis A Nickerson and Kenneth L Atkinson married 1934 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1934 - Book: 73 - Page: 2

168. **RUBY JUNE<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Rubert Winslow<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jun 1938 in Swim's Point.. She died on 11 Jun 2007 in Roseway Hospital, Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., NS.. She married **BLITHROY FREEMAN NICKERSON**. He was born about 1938.

Blithroy Freeman Nickerson and Ruby June Atkinson had the following children:

- i. RODNEY<sup>6</sup> NICKERSON.
- ii. LINDA J. NICKERSON.
- iii. SANDRA NICKERSON.
- iv. PATRICIA NICKERSON.

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

V. BRENDA NICKERSON.

169. **GILBERT HARLEY<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Gilbert Elizah<sup>4</sup>, William Placeway<sup>3</sup>, Smith<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Oct 1894 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1904 - Page: 68000009). He died. He married Julia Frances Smith on 24 Dec 1918 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born about 1897.

Marriage Notes: (Julia Frances)

Julia F. Smith and Harley G. Atkinson married 1918 in Yarmouth County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1918 - Book: 17 - Page: 462

Gilbert Harley Atkinson and Julia Frances Smith had the following children:

233. i. **WILLARD EARLE<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** was born about 1922 in Port Saxon, Shelburne Co., NS. He died on 10 Nov 2005 in Dartmouth, Halifax Co., NS. He married WINNIFRED VAN NORDEN.
- ii. **RUTH FRANCES ATKINSON** was born in 1920 (Married age 20). She died before 2005. She married Robert Earl Dash on 06 Jan 1940 in Shelburne, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1940 - Book: 97 - Page: 788).
170. **ELIJAH FREEMAN<sup>5</sup> ATKINSON** (Gilbert Elizah<sup>4</sup>, William Placeway<sup>3</sup>, Smith<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Oct 1898. He died. He married Gertrude Mary Swim on 15 Nov 1924 in Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She was born about 1903.

Marriage Notes: (Gertrude Mary)

Gertrude M. Swim and Elizal F. Atkinson married 1924 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1924 - Book: 21 - Page: 32

Elijah Freeman Atkinson and Gertrude Mary Swim had the following children:

234. i. **ELIJAH RONALD<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** was born about 1938. He died on 02 Dec 2010 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He married SHERRY MAXWELL. She was born about 1938.
- ii. **ALFREF ATKINSON**.

---

## Generation 6

171. **EVA<sup>6</sup> QUINLAN** (Ardella Blanche<sup>5</sup> Ross, Samuel Penney<sup>4</sup> Ross, Susanna<sup>3</sup> Brannen, Mary<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born in 1910. She married **ARTHUR DONALD REEDE**. He was born on 12 May 1898 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. ( (or 12 May 1901)). He died on 01 Apr 1936 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia..

Arthur Donald Reede and Eva Quinlan had the following child:

- i. **GERALD ROBERT<sup>7</sup> REEDE** was born on 13 Apr 1930 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 19 May 1930 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia..
172. **AUSTIN RICHARD<sup>6</sup> QUINLAN** (Ardella Blanche<sup>5</sup> Ross, Samuel Penney<sup>4</sup> Ross, Susanna<sup>3</sup> Brannen, Mary<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born in 1919 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 04 Dec 1992 in Clam Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He married **JESSIE ROSS**. She was born about 1932 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died on 25 Nov 2010 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada (aged 78).

Austin Richard Quinlan and Jessie Ross had the following children:

- i. **DAVID<sup>7</sup> QUINLAN**.
- ii. **RICHARD QUINLAN**.
- iii. **ADAM QUINLAN**.
- iv. **BERTRICE QUINLAN**.
- v. **DOLLY QUINLAN**.
- vi. **HOLLY QUINLAN**.

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

- vii. DIANE QUINLAN.
- viii. JUDY QUINLAN.
- ix. JOANNE QUINLAN.

173. **ELIZA REGINA<sup>6</sup> NICKERSON** (Violet Florence<sup>5</sup> Swim, Jethro C.<sup>4</sup> Swim, Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Brannen, Mary<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born about 1920. She died before 19 Jun 2001. She married **LAURIE FREDERICK ATWOOD**. He was born on 29 Mar 1920 in Lower Clark's Harbour, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. He died on 09 Jun 1986.

Laurie Frederick Atwood and Eliza Regina Nickerson had the following child:

- i. WILFORD ELBURN<sup>7</sup> ATWOOD was born about 1945. He married Shirley Atkinson.

174. **MILDRED LEAH<sup>6</sup> BRANNEN** (Onslow Clayton<sup>5</sup> Brennen, Prince William<sup>4</sup>, Henry William<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson, Onslow Clayton<sup>5</sup> Brennen, Prince William<sup>4</sup> Brannen, Henry William<sup>3</sup>, Archibald).

Mildred Leah Brannen had the following child:

- i. IRENE FRANCES<sup>7</sup> NEWELL was born on 24 Jul 1937 in West Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 20 Mar 1992. She married Addison Laurie Atkinson, son of Leslie Edward Atkinson and Addie Louise Smith,. He was born on 09 Mar 1933 in Port La Tour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 23 May 2007 in Port La Tour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada.

175. **PETER CARLYLE<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Morton Francis<sup>5</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>4</sup> Smith, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1925 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 23 Sep 1990 (aged 61). He married **NELLIE ANDERSON**. She was born about 1925.

Peter Carlyle Atkinson and Nellie Anderson had the following children:

- i. DAVID<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1950.
- ii. DANA ATKINSON was born about 1951.
- iii. PETER ATKINSON was born about 1952.
- iv. STEPHEN CHARLES ATKINSON was born about 1953. He married Phyllis Vaughn on 05 Sep 1968. She was born on 31 Jan 1952.
- v. BONITA ATKINSON was born about 1954. She married JACK FRY. He was born about 1954.

176. **VIRGINIA OLIVE<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Walter Howard<sup>5</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>4</sup> Smith, Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Mar 1931 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. ((or 31 Mar)). She married **CHARLES WILMA PERRY QUINLAN**. He was born on 26 Aug 1907 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 28 Apr 1991 in Roseway Manor, Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., NS..

Charles Wilma Perry Quinlan and Virginia Olive Atkinson had the following child:

- i. KAREN<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON was born on 26 Oct 1951.

177. **GORDON DOUGLAS<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Clarence Gordon<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Israel Smith<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Nov 1903 in Somerville, Middlesex, Mass.. He died on 05 May 1956 in Shelburne, Shelburne Co., NS. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1956 - Page: 2958). He married **ANNIE LYLE**. She was born about 1892.

Gordon Douglas Atkinson and Annie Lyle had the following children:

- i. MARTHA JOYCE<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1912. She married GORDON WALSH. He was born about 1912.
- ii. MARJORIE PRISCILLA ATKINSON was born about 1914. She married ERNEST WILLIAM MITCHELL. He was born about 1914.
- iii. GORDON ROBERT ATKINSON was born about 1916. He married MARGARET DRENNAN. She was born about 1916.

178. **ARNOLD WARREN<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Clarence Gordon<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Israel Smith<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 May 1905 in Medford, Mass.. He died on 25 Dec 1966 in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS.. He married **ALICE NICKERSON**. She was born about 1903.

## Generation 6 (con't)

Arnold Warren Atkinson and Alice Nickerson had the following children:

- i. LILLIAN JEAN<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1925. She married GEORGE BLAKNEY. He was born about 1925.
- ii. JAMES DONALD ATKINSON was born about 1927.
- iii. MARY ROBBINS ATKINSON was born on 31 May 1934. She died on 12 Aug 2007 in Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.

179. **MILDRED DORIS<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Clarence Gordon<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Israel Smith<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Feb 1908 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1908 - Page: 90800046). She married **DUNCAN TAYLOR**. He was born about 1907 in Sydney Mines..

Duncan Taylor and Mildred Doris Atkinson had the following children:

- i. DUNCAN GEORGE<sup>7</sup> TAYLOR.
- ii. MARGARET LUCINDA TAYLOR.
- iii. EVELYNN ROSANNA TAYLOR.
- iv. JOHN CLARENCE TAYLOR.
- v. CHARLES TAYLOR.

180. **WALTER JAMES<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Clarence Gordon<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Israel Smith<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jul 1910 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1910 - Page: 53400715 - Number: 53400716). He died on 03 Jun 1981 in Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. He married **MARY JANET PURNEY**. She was born about 1904.

Walter James Atkinson and Mary Janet Purney had the following children:

- i. GAIL<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1925. She married (1) GEORGE AULENBACH. He was born about 1925. She married (2) JOHN JORDAN. He was born about 1925.
- ii. ROBERT ATKINSON was born about 1926. He married MARGARET BELL. She was born about 1926.
- iii. LINDA ATKINSON was born about 1928. She married JOHN CAHILL. He was born about 1928.
- iv. ASHFORD ATKINSON was born on 31 Aug 1933. He died on 02 Sep 1933 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1933 - Book: 154 - Page: 147).

181. **ASHTON CLARENCE<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Clarence Gordon<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Israel Smith<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Nov 1913 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 14 Jul 1964 in Toronto, Ont.. He married **ANITA GRACE CHETENINDE**.

Ashton Clarence Atkinson and Anita Grace Cheteninde had the following child:

- i. ROBERT<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON was born on 31 Mar 1937. He died on 05 Apr 1937 in Shelburne, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia, Canada (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1937 - Book: 301 - Page: 437).

182. **HIBBERT ALLISTON<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Manassah Glenwright<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Minard<sup>4</sup>, Israel Smith<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1917 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 15 Nov 2003 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **KATHLEEN MARILLA BROWN**. She was born on 11 Jun 1924 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 28 Feb 2007 in Jordan Ferry, NS.

Hibbert Alliston Atkinson and Kathleen Marilla Brown had the following children:

- i. DARRYL<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON.
- ii. PATRICIA ATKINSON. She married BUZZY SMITH.
- iii. BLANCHARD JAMES ATKINSON was born on 23 Aug 1946. He died on 06 May 1947 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1947 - Page: 4405).

183. **DONALD ST. CLAIR<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Ernest M.<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Minard<sup>4</sup>, Israel Smith<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1927 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 22 Jul

## Generation 6 (con't)

1999 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **ELEANOR JUNE DESJARDINS**. She was born about 1927. She died on 18 Oct 2002 in Roseway Manor, Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., NS..

Donald St. Clair Atkinson and Eleanor June DesJardins had the following children:

- i. JAMES<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1950.
- ii. ALVIN GARLAND ATKINSON was born on 30 Jan 1948. He died on 31 Jan 1948 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1948 - Page: 1309).
- iii. OSCAR ATKINSON was born about 1952.
- iv. ELEANOR ATKINSON was born about 1953.

184. **ERNEST KEMPTON<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Ernest M.<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Minard<sup>4</sup>, Israel Smith<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1932 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 20 Mar 1966 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada (Yarmouth Regional Hospital, age 64.).

Ernest Kempton Atkinson had the following children:

- i. ERIC WAYNE HOLDEN<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1955.
- ii. PRISCILLA ATKINSON was born about 1956.

185. **MILTON BRIAND<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Ezra Lester<sup>5</sup>, Edmund Hitchens<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1911 in West Head, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. He died on 22 Dec 1997 in Digby, Nova Scotia, Canada (Digby. aged 86.). He married **MILDRED ?**. She was born about 1911. She died on 17 Nov 1997.

Milton Briand Atkinson and Mildred ? had the following child:

- i. MARILYN<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1935. She married ? SAMSON. He was born about 1935.

186. **MITCHELL E.<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Ezra Lester<sup>5</sup>, Edmund Hitchens<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1913 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 05 Jun 2005 in Nakile Home For Special Care, Argyle, NS. He married **CLARA NICKERSON**. She was born about 1913.

Mitchell E. Atkinson and Clara Nickerson had the following children:

- i. GARTH<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON.
- ii. KIRK ATKINSON.
- iii. MICHELLE ATKINSON.

187. **YOLA<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Oscar S.<sup>5</sup>, Edmund Hitchens<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>). She died before 2006. She married **OWEN NICKERSON**.

Owen Nickerson and Yola Atkinson had the following children:

- i. LARRY<sup>7</sup> NICKERSON.
- ii. ROYDEN NICKERSON.
- iii. NEIL NICKERSON.
- iv. DAVID NICKERSON.

188. **MALCOLM MELVIN<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Job Smith<sup>5</sup>, Samuel A.<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1929 in Centerville, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 16 Oct 2004 in North East Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., NS, Canada. He married **FLORENCE NICKERSON**.

Malcolm Melvin Atkinson and Florence Nickerson had the following children:

- i. ROYDEN<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON. He married FLORA ?.
- ii. ALPHEUS MALCOLM ATKINSON was born on 06 Jul 1956 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. He died on 20 Aug 2015 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married CAROLYN KENDALL.
- iii. PAMELA ATKINSON.
- iv. MARY ATKINSON. She married MAYNARD CROWELL.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

189. **MINERVA VIOLA<sup>6</sup> QUINLAN** (Murdick Morrison<sup>5</sup>, Matilda<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Nickerson, Hannah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 20 Dec 1895 (In the 1911 Census a Minerva Ross born in 1895 is given as an adopted daughter.). She died in 1958. She married **PERCY ELLIOT BROWN**. He was born on 01 Aug 1889.

Percy Elliot Brown and Minerva Viola Quinlan had the following children:

- i. **RUTH<sup>7</sup> BROWN** was born about 1920. She married **KENNETH WOODMAN**. He was born about 1920.
  - ii. **VERA BROWN** was born about 1921. She married **RALPH WHITMAN**. He was born about 1921.
  - iii. **PERCY E. BROWN** was born about 1922. He married **ELEANOR ?**. She was born about 1922.
190. **ANDREW L.<sup>6</sup> QUINLAN** (Murdick Morrison<sup>5</sup>, Matilda<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Nickerson, Hannah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 22 Jan 1899. He died on 17 Nov 1986 in Weymouth, Mass.. He married **MARION LOUISE NICKERSON**. She was born on 29 Apr 1899 in Duxbury, Mass.. She died on 11 Jun 1983 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Andrew L. Quinlan and Marion Louise Nickerson had the following child:

- i. **ROBERT<sup>7</sup> QUINLAN** was born about 1920.
191. **HARRIS HORTON<sup>6</sup> QUINLAN** (Murdick Morrison<sup>5</sup>, Matilda<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Nickerson, Hannah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 02 Aug 1901 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 02 Aug 1983 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married (1) **EMMA SCHULTZ**. She was born about 1901. He married (2) **GLADYS PENNEY** on 05 Nov 1935 in West Head Parsonage, CSI (by Rev. Mr. Burke). She was born in 1917. She died on 16 Feb 1987. Harris Horton Quinlan and Gladys Penney had the following child:

- i. **BRENDA DALE<sup>7</sup> QUINLAN** was born about 1936.
192. **IDA LEE<sup>6</sup> QUINLAN** (Murdick Morrison<sup>5</sup>, Matilda<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Nickerson, Hannah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 15 Jun 1903. She died on 14 Nov 1987. She married (1) **RALPH GORDON HUSKINS**. He was born on 20 Jun 1902 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 14 May 1969. She married (2) **ARCHIBALD BRUCE NEWELL**, son of Jethro Newell and Augusta Smith, on 17 Dec 1920. He was born on 30 May 1894. He died on 25 Apr 1959.

Archibald Bruce Newell and Ida Lee Quinlan had the following children:

- i. **EDWARD HORTON<sup>7</sup> NEWELL** was born about 1921.
  - ii. **MARTHA NEWELL** was born about 1925.
  - iii. **VIVIAN NEWELL** was born about 1930.
  - iv. **LYNDEN CAROLINE NEWELL** was born on 19 Sep 1922.
  - v. **ROBERT EARLE NEWELL** was born on 04 Nov 1924. He died on 26 Dec 1981.
  - vi. **EPHRIUM DEAN NEWELL** was born on 21 Oct 1927. He died on 28 Aug 1981.
  - vii. **FREELAND LAVANCE NEWELL** was born on 12 Dec 1933. She died on 23 May 1991.
  - viii. **ROSALIE JOYCE NEWELL** was born on 12 Oct 1938.
193. **DAYSON JETHRO<sup>6</sup> QUINLAN** (Murdick Morrison<sup>5</sup>, Matilda<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Nickerson, Hannah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 09 Jun 1909 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 03 Jun 1985 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada (Yarmouth Hospital, Yarmouth Co., NS). He married Lucilla Alice Kathleen Brannen, daughter of William Brannen and Hildred Penney, on 09 Feb 1932. She was born on 18 Mar 1916. She died on 16 Nov 2002 in Shelburne, N.S..

Dayson Jethro Quinlan and Lucilla Alice Kathleen Brannen had the following children:

- i. **ANDREW EUGENE<sup>7</sup> QUINLAN**. He married Elaine Oikle on 14 Mar 1953 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia..
- ii. **WILLIAM MURDICK QUINLAN** was born in 1933. He died in 1933.

## Generation 6 (con't)

- iii. MILTON RODNEY QUINLAN was born on 17 Nov 1937 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died in May 1976.
- iv. HORTON JOSEPH QUINLAN was born on 25 Sep 1944.
- v. ASA ROY QUINLAN was born on 19 Dec 1947.

194. **WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>6</sup> QUINLAN** (Murdick Morrison<sup>5</sup>, Matilda<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Nickerson, Hannah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born in 1917 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 05 Apr 1997 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married (1) **PHYLLIS MARIE NICKERSON**. She was born about 1917. He married (2) **GLENDEAN INNES SWIM** on 15 Oct 1954 in Shelburne Baptist Church, (witnessed by Royden and Ethel Swim of Clarks Harbour). She was born in 1926 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 07 Jul 1967 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married (3) **FAUSTINA ROSS**. She was born in 1930.

William Albert Quinlan and Phyllis Marie Nickerson had the following children:

- i. CONSTANCE<sup>7</sup> QUINLAN was born on 03 May 1945.
- ii. RETA-MAE KAREN QUINLAN was born on 09 Aug 1951. She married ALAN ZUREL. He was born about 1951.
- iii. WILLIAM JAMES QUINLAN was born about 1953.

195. **DOUGLAS ROOSEVELT<sup>6</sup> QUINLAN** (Murdick Morrison<sup>5</sup>, Matilda<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Nickerson, Hannah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born in 1918 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 09 Apr 1993 in Roseway Manor, Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., NS.. He married **LILLIAN MARGUERITE NICKERSON**. She was born on 14 Apr 1920 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 31 May 1987 (At home).

Douglas Roosevelt Quinlan and Lillian Marguerite Nickerson had the following children:

- i. EDWARD<sup>7</sup> QUINLAN was born about 1940.
- ii. RODNEY DOUGLAS QUINLAN was born about 1941.

196. **MAE<sup>6</sup> QUINLAN** (Harris Horton<sup>5</sup>, Matilda<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Nickerson, Hannah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson, Harris Horton<sup>5</sup>, George, Matthew). She married **RALPH ABBOTT**.

Ralph Abbott and Mae Quinlan had the following children:

- i. LESLIE<sup>7</sup> ABBOTT.
- ii. STELLS ABBOTT.
- iii. CHILD ABBOTT.

197. **LUTHER BURGESS<sup>6</sup> QUINLAN** (Harris Horton<sup>5</sup>, Matilda<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Nickerson, Hannah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 11 Oct 1898 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 03 Dec 1961 in Clam Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (At home). He married **CYNTHELIA MCGRAY BATEMAN**. She was born on 23 Jul 1901 in Clam Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 23 Aug 1992 in Roseway Hospital, Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., NS..

Luther Burgess Quinlan and Cynthelia McGray Bateman had the following children:

- i. MURRAY<sup>7</sup> QUINLAN was born about 1920.
- ii. GENEIEVE QUINLAN was born about 1921.
- iii. HELENA QUINLAN was born about 1923. She married BERNARD MALONEY. He was born about 1923.
- iv. ESTELLA QUINLAN was born about 1924.
- v. JAMES LUTHER QUINLAN was born in 1926.

198. **GEORGIE ANNA<sup>6</sup> QUINLAN** (Harris Horton<sup>5</sup>, Matilda<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Nickerson, Hannah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 20 Jan 1903 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died on 10 Jul 1939. She married Albert Roy Smith, son of John Smith and Ida Chase, on 07 Jun 1922. He was born on 10 Jan 1899 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 02 Dec 1941 in At Sea (At Sea while lobstering.).

## Generation 6 (con't)

Albert Roy Smith and Georgie Anna Quinlan had the following children:

- i. AMON JEROME<sup>7</sup> SMITH was born on 07 Dec.
- ii. GOLDIE ALETHA SMITH was born on 10 Jun. She married ROBERT ROBERTSON. He was born (of B.C.).
- iii. IZZETTA MURIAL SMITH was born about 1925. She married ARTHUR LYNDS. He was born about 1925 in Brookfield, NS..
- iv. EDWARD ERLIN SMITH was born on 03 Aug 1922. He died on 19 May 1976. He married Opal Mae Ross on 20 Sep 1944. She was born about 1922.
- v. ALBERT RICHARD SMITH was born on 09 Nov 1923. He married (1) ANNA ALBENIA OICKLE. She was born on 06 Aug 1926. She died on 29 Mar 1984. He married (2) MARGUERITE NICKERSON. She was born about 1923.
- vi. AMY AMANDA SMITH was born on 07 Dec 1925.
- vii. GUY MILTON SMITH was born on 26 Sep 1933. He married (1) ELVIE ?. She was born about 1933. He married (2) KATHERINE SWIMM. She was born about 1933.
- viii. WINSTON ROY ALBERT SMITH was born on 11 Aug 1936 in Clam Point, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.
- ix. ANNIE LRNORA SMITH was born on 08 May 1938. She married BILL WILLIAMS. He was born about 1938.
- x. ELIZABETH VIOLET SMITH was born on 19 Jun 1939.
- xi. ABBIE FLORINE SMITH was born about 1934.

199. **ARTHUR WINDSOR<sup>6</sup> QUINLAN** (Harris Horton<sup>5</sup>, Matilda<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Nickerson, Hannah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 21 Aug 1905. He died on 21 Dec 1968. He married Faye Joyce Nickerson, daughter of Prince Nickerson and Lois Smith, in 1928. She was born on 14 Oct 1910.

Arthur Windsor Quinlan and Faye Joyce Nickerson had the following children:

- i. ELWIN BRADLEY<sup>7</sup> QUINLAN was born on 31 Dec 1930.
- ii. DOLLY PRETORIA QUINLAN was born on 27 Feb 1932.

200. **CHARLES WILMA PERRY<sup>6</sup> QUINLAN** (Harris Horton<sup>5</sup>, Matilda<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Nickerson, Hannah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 26 Aug 1907 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 28 Apr 1991 in Roseway Manor, Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., NS.. He married (1) **VIRGINIA OLIVE ATKINSON**. She was born on 27 Mar 1931 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. ((or 31 Mar)). He married (2) **VIRGINIA BLADES**. She was born about 1907.

Charles Wilma Perry Quinlan and Virginia Olive Atkinson had the following child:

- i. KAREN<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON was born on 26 Oct 1951.

Charles Wilma Perry Quinlan and Virginia Blades had the following child:

- ii. YVONNE QUINLAN was born about 1927. She died (Aged 30 yrs of cancer.).

201. **RUTH ELIZA<sup>6</sup> QUINLAN** (Harris Horton<sup>5</sup>, Matilda<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Nickerson, Hannah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 18 Apr 1912 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died on 21 Jul 1986 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She married **SHELDON IRA ROSS**. He was born on 03 Sep 1908 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 08 Aug 1986 in Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia.

Sheldon Ira Ross and Ruth Eliza Quinlan had the following children:

- i. LEWIS BRADFORD<sup>7</sup> ROSS was born on 15 Feb 1929 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 25 Jan 2006 in Atwood's Brook, Shelb. Co., Nova Scotia (At home).
- ii. MARION MELISSA ROSS was born on 20 Sep 1932.
- iii. CLISSE LOUISE ROSS was born on 13 Oct 1934.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- iv. ESTHER MAE ROSS was born on 03 Oct 1936.
- v. DEBORAH AMELIA ROSS was born on 01 Oct 1937.
- vi. IRA ROBERT ROSS was born on 25 Nov 1942.
- vii. GLADYS MARIE ROSS was born on 03 Mar 1944.

202. **LLOYD FLETCHER<sup>6</sup> QUINLAN** (Harris Horton<sup>5</sup>, Matilda<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Nickerson, Hannah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born in 1914 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He married (1) **ELEANOR MAY NICKERSON**. She was born in 1930. She died on 02 Mar 1982. He married (2) **KATHLEEN LOUISE MARA ATWOOD**, daughter of Kilson Atwood and Didamia Smith, on 11 Jul in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She was born on 10 Aug 1919 in The Hawk, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. She died on 14 Feb 1992.

Lloyd Fletcher Quinlan and Eleanor May Nickerson had the following children:

- i. NANCY ANNE<sup>7</sup> QUINLAN was born in 1947.
- ii. KENNETH QUINLAN was born in 1950.

Lloyd Fletcher Quinlan and Kathleen Louise Mara Atwood had the following children:

- iii. STELLA ETTA QUINLAN was born on 16 May 1937 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died on 16 May 1937 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia..
- iv. ETTA DELORES QUINLAN was born on 12 Jan 1941. She died on 06 Apr 1941.

203. **MURDICK LAWSON<sup>6</sup> QUINLAN** (Harris Horton<sup>5</sup>, Matilda<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Mahala<sup>3</sup> Nickerson, Hannah<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 22 Feb 1896 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 28 Jun 1982. He married Estella Wilson Reede, daughter of William Roland Reede and Mary Ellis Quinlan, on 04 Jul 1925 in United Baptist Parsonage, Centreville, CSI (by Rev. F.C. Burnett). She was born on 13 Apr 1902 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. She died.

Murdick Lawson Quinlan and Estella Wilson Reede had the following children:

- i. VERGINIA<sup>7</sup> QUINLAN was born about 1926.
- ii. LIONEL LEROY QUINLAN was born about 1928 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He died on 05 Apr 2008 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He married SYLVIA SYMONDS.
- iii. WILLIAM HARRIS QUINLAN was born about 1928. He married (1) META BONELL. She was born on 26 Jan 1927 in Pointaux, New Foundland. She died on 28 Dec 1948 in Roseway Hospital, Sandy Point.. He married (2) IDA FRANCES LEWIS on 03 Nov 1949. She was born about 1928.
- iv. VICTORIA HELENA QUINLAN was born in 1931. She died on 29 Mar 1983. She married (1) BRUCE MESSENGER. He was born about 1931. She married (2) BRUCE CLEVELAND MESSENGER. He was born on 16 May 1925 in Clarks Harbour, N.S. He died on 16 May 2005 in Bridgewater, N.S..

204. **CLIFFORD ASHLEY<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Thomas Leander<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Apr 1906 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1906 - Page: 70200516). He married Marion Gertrude Bower on 05 Nov 1927 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She was born about 1909.

Notes for Clifford Ashley Atkinson:

Birth Notes:

Second birth document.....

Clifford Ashley Atkinson, born 1906 in Baccaro, Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1906 - Page: 70800659

Marriage Notes: (Marion Gertrude)

Marion G. Bower and Clifford Atkinson married 1927 in Shelburne County

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1927 - Book: 50 - Page: 734

Clifford Ashley Atkinson and Marion Gertrude Bower had the following children:

- i. RONALD BALFOUR<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1931 in Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 28 Apr 2004 in West Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.
- ii. HELEN ATKINSON.
- iii. BETTY ATKINSON.
- iv. JOYCE ATKINSON. She died before 2004.

205. **AUSTIN<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (John Austin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1920. He married **HAZEL BEETON**. She was born about 1920.

Austin Atkinson and Hazel Beeton had the following children:

- i. DONALD<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1944.
- ii. ALLAN ATKINSON was born about 1945.
- iii. DAVID ATKINSON was born about 1946.
- iv. BETTY ATKINSON was born about 1947.
- v. DAWN ATKINSON was born about 1948.

206. **DARREL DUDLEY<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (John Austin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1921. He married **SILVIA WISE**. She was born about 1921.

Darrel Dudley Atkinson and Silvia Wise had the following child:

- i. BARRY AUSTIN<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1945.

207. **CLINTON<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (John Austin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1922. He married **GWEN MILLS**.

Clinton Atkinson and Gwen Mills had the following children:

- i. JOHN<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON was born about 1945.
- ii. BARBARA ATKINSON was born about 1946.
- iii. GORDON ATKINSON was born about 1947.
- iv. DOROTHY ATKINSON was born about 1948.
- v. ANITA ATKINSON was born about 1949.

208. **LAVINIA EILEEN<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (John Austin<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jul 1919. She married Alexander George "Sandy" Whitbread on 09 Mar 1940. He was born on 17 Jan 1919. He died on 22 Oct 1993.

Alexander George "Sandy" Whitbread and Lavinia Eileen Atkinson had the following children:

- i. HAROLD JOHN<sup>7</sup> WHITBREAD was born on 04 Aug 1940.
- ii. YVONNE MARGARET WHITBREAD was born on 22 Sep 1941.
- iii. ERIC GEORGE WHITBREAD was born on 29 Aug 1944.
- iv. BRIAN LESLEY WHITBREAD was born on 19 May 1953.

209. **ADA MAGDELEN<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Millage Freeman<sup>5</sup>, Robert Eisha<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Aug 1912 in Deep Cove Island, Yarmouth Co., NS. She died on 18 Jul 1981 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada (Yarmouth Regional Hospital). She married John Frank Deveau, son of Frank John Deveau and Beatrice Mary Atkins, on 13 Jan 1932 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was born on 19 Mar 1912 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 14 Feb 1983 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Marriage Notes: (John Frank)

Ann M Atkinson and John F Deveau married 1932 in Yarmouth County

Item can be found in Registration Year: 1932 - Book: 65 - Page: 559

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

John Frank Deveau and Ada Magdalen Atkinson had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON was born on 07 May 1931. She died on 30 Nov 1996 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married GEORGE BURGESS. He was born about 1931.
  - ii. FREEMAN ANTHONY DEVEAU was born on 05 Feb 1933. He died in 2002 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada.
  - iii. ROBERT FREDERICK DEVEAU was born on 28 Apr 1934. He died in 2004 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada.
  - iv. EDWARD STANLEY DEVEAU was born on 31 May 1936. He married YVONNE HARRINGTON. She was born about 1936.
  - v. ROSE MADELYN DEVEAU was born on 07 Mar 1939 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married Lesley Duncan on 31 Aug 1956 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was born on 17 Jul 1931 in Rockville, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 17 Jan 2010 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada.
  - vi. GLADYS MARY DEVEAU was born on 17 Apr 1942. She died on 21 Mar 2017. She married JAMES FRANKLYN FROST. He was born on 05 Aug 1939. He died on 07 Aug 2011 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada.
  - vii. BURTON JAMES DEVEAU was born on 21 Jan 1944 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 30 Apr 1979 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married PAULETTE JEAN ROACH. She was born about 1944.
  - viii. GLORIA MARIA DEVEAU was born on 02 Mar 1945. She married STANLEY LEBLANC.
  - ix. DONNA BEATRICE DEVEAU was born on 14 Feb 1947. She married (1) RICHARD CLEVELAND SMITH on 07 Feb 1965. She married (2) WAYNE ATWELL on 31 Oct 1973 in Guelph, Ontario, Canada. He was born about 1955. She married (3) FRANTISEK MAKES on 20 Aug 1988 in Guelph, Ontario, Canada. He was born about 1949 in Czech Republic (Czechoslovakia).
  - x. MARINA ELIZABETH DEVEAU was born on 12 Oct 1948 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada (Home in Moody's Row). She married Wayne Gregory Manser, son of Charles Maynard Manser and Ruby Mabyn Trefry, on 11 Oct 1969 in Notre Dame Church, Yarmouth, NS.. He was born on 08 Oct 1948 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada (Yarmouth Hospital, Yarmouth, NS.).
  - xi. VERONICA EDNA DEVEAU was born on 04 Mar 1950 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died in Jan 1987 in Argyle, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married WILLIAM GOODWIN. He was born about 1950.
210. **EDITH FLORINA<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Millage Freeman<sup>5</sup>, Robert Eisha<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Nov 1914 in Deep Cove Island, Yarmouth Co., NS. She died on 20 Oct 1989. She married **DAVE NICKERSON**. He was born about 1914.

Dave Nickerson and Edith Florina Atkinson had the following children:

- i. CLINTON<sup>7</sup> NICKERSON was born on 04 May 1942.
  - ii. WILLIAM NICKERSON was born about 1945.
  - iii. HARVEY NICKERSON was born on 15 Mar 1960.
211. **EVERETTE STANLEY<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Millage Freeman<sup>5</sup>, Robert Eisha<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Mar 1918 in Deep Cove Island, Yarmouth Co., NS. He died on 29 Feb 2004. He married Gladys Bower on 09 May 1942. She was born on 06 May 1925 (Of Jordon Bay).

Everette Stanley Atkinson and Gladys Bower had the following children:

- i. ALBERTA ALICE<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON was born on 26 Feb 1943 in Jordon Bay, Shelbourne, NS. She married VICTOR BAIN. He was born about 1943.
- ii. ANNA ADA ATKINSON was born on 14 Jun 1945 in Jordon Bay, Shelbourne, NS.
- iii. RUBY MARIE ATKINSON was born on 17 Dec 1948 in Jordon Bay, Shelbourne, NS. She married UNKNOWN MILLER. He was born about 1948.
- iv. JEANETTE ATKINSON was born on 17 Oct 1950.

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

v. BARBARA ATKINSON was born on 21 Apr 1956.

212. **EVANGELINE IDA<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Millage Freeman<sup>5</sup>, Robert Eisha<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Aug 1920 in Deep Cove Island, Yarmouth Co., NS. She died on 04 Jul 2003. She married Doug Earle McLean on 10 Aug 1940 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1940 - Book: 101 - Page: 143). He was born on 19 Jul 1915. He died on 29 Aug 1955.

Doug Earle McLean and Evangeline Ida Atkinson had the following children:

- i. SHIRLEY<sup>7</sup> MCLEAN.
- ii. JOHNNY MCLEAN.
- iii. MILDRED MCLEAN.
- iv. DORIS MCLEAN was born in 1944.
- v. BETTY MCLEAN was born about 1945.

213. **FREEMAN MILLAGE<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Millage Freeman<sup>5</sup>, Robert Eisha<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Feb 1922 in Deep Cove Island, NS.. He died on 25 Oct 1998. He married **DOREEN OAKFORD**. She was born about 1922.

Freeman Millage Atkinson and Doreen Oakford had the following child:

- i. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON was born in 1951. He died in 1977.

214. **KATHLEEN BARBARA<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Millage Freeman<sup>5</sup>, Robert Eisha<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1924 in Port La Tour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married Ralph McKenzie Kean on 01 Mar 1942. He was born on 24 Jul 1910. He died on 18 Nov 1986.

Ralph McKenzie Kean and Kathleen Barbara Atkinson had the following children:

- i. JOANN PHYLLIS<sup>7</sup> KEAN was born on 15 Feb 1950. She married George Edward Lister in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was born about 1950.
- ii. JOYCE CATHERINE KEAN was born on 01 Sep 1943. She married Gerald David Carrigan in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was born about 1943.
- iii. EVELYN ELMIRA KEAN was born on 08 Jan 1957. She married Brian Clifford Ogilive on 09 Oct 1976 in Jordon Bay, NS.. He was born on 08 Aug 1956.

215. **HERMAN CARL<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Millage Freeman<sup>5</sup>, Robert Eisha<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Sep 1927 in Deep Cove Island, Yarmouth Co., NS. He died on 21 Jun 2006 in West Head, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. He married Olive Kenney on 17 Sep 1952. She was born in Mar 1935. She died on 10 May 2002.

Herman Carl Atkinson and Olive Kenney had the following children:

- i. ANTHONY<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON was born on 15 Jun 1955. He married Martina Townsend on 17 Oct 1992.
- ii. YVONNE ATKINSON was born on 26 Sep 1959. She married Rodney Knowles on 22 Jun 1979.

216. **OLIVE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Millage Freeman<sup>5</sup>, Robert Eisha<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Jan 1931 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married Frank Schneider on 24 Jan 1953 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 02 Apr 1931 in Louisville, KY.

Frank Schneider and Olive Elizabeth Atkinson had the following children:

- i. ALLEN<sup>7</sup> SCHNEIDER.
- ii. SHERRY SCHNEIDER.

217. **EDWIN CLINTON<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Frederick Arthur<sup>5</sup>, Robert Eisha<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1916 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 11 May 2007 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **MARGARET ?**.

Edwin Clinton Atkinson and Margaret ? had the following children:

- i. JOAN<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON.
- ii. ARTHUR ATKINSON.

## Generation 6 (con't)

218. **GEORGE M.<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (George Augustus<sup>5</sup>, Millage Clatenburg<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1935. He married **MARLENE UNKNOWN**. She was born about 1935.  
George M. Atkinson and Marlene Unknown had the following child:
- i. **WANDA<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON** was born about 1958. She married **KIRT MAXWELL**. He was born about 1958.
219. **CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (George Augustus<sup>5</sup>, Millage Clatenburg<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1936. She married **UNKNOWN NICKERSON**. He was born about 1936.  
Unknown Nickerson and Catherine Atkinson had the following children:
- i. **TERRANCE<sup>7</sup> NICKERSON** was born about 1960.
  - ii. **ROBERT NICKERSON** was born about 1961.
  - iii. **DARYEL NICKERSON** was born about 1962.
  - iv. **SHAWN NICKERSON** was born about 1963.
220. **MARINA<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (George Augustus<sup>5</sup>, Millage Clatenburg<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1937 (Lives Las Vegas 1997). She married **GARY I. NELSON**. He was born about 1937.  
Gary I. Nelson and Marina Atkinson had the following child:
- i. **SHARLENE<sup>7</sup> NELSON** was born about 1960.
221. **ARTHUR L.<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Madge<sup>5</sup> Smith, Arthur B.<sup>4</sup> Smith, Caroline<sup>3</sup>, Job<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1912.  
Arthur L. Atkinson had the following child:
- i. **TRUDY D.<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON** was born about 1935.
222. **WELDON STANTON<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (John Roswell<sup>5</sup>, Caroline Annis<sup>4</sup> Brown, Dorcas W.<sup>3</sup>, Job<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Jun 1930 in Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He died on 06 Oct 2016 in Yarmouth Hospital, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. He married **VIRGINIA ALLEN**.  
Weldon Stanton Atkinson and Virginia Allen had the following child:
- i. **PHILIP<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON**. He married **DEEANA ?**.
223. **CLIFFORD ATWOOD<sup>6</sup> BRANNEN** (Muriel Estelle<sup>5</sup> Atkinson, Hilbert H.<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Job Colman<sup>3</sup> Atkinson, Job<sup>2</sup> Atkinson, Robert<sup>1</sup> Atkinson) was born on 18 Jun 1909 in The Hawk, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. He died on 04 Feb 1996 in Stoney Island, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.. He married Ruth Genevieve Ross on 14 Oct 1929. She was born on 11 May 1909 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 05 Jul 1982 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada.  
Clifford Atwood Brannen and Ruth Genevieve Ross had the following children:
- i. **ELVERA<sup>7</sup> BRANNEN** was born about 1933.
  - ii. **SHURBEN LOWELL BRANNEN** was born on 30 Jun 1930. He married Florence Hilda Nickerson on 14 Apr 1956. She was born about 1930.
  - iii. **ROSS BRANNEN** was born in 1935.
  - iv. **YVONNE ALICE BRANNEN** was born on 12 Aug 1939. She died in 1939.
  - v. **JANICE MERINDA BRANNEN** was born on 22 Aug 1939. She married Robert Atkinson on 18 Dec 1972. He was born in 1952. He died on 12 May 1976.
224. **VERNON MARSHALL<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Leslie Edward<sup>5</sup>, William Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1920. He died before 2007. He married **MONA MAE MAXWELL**. She was born about 1933. She died on 10 May 2009 in Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia.  
Vernon Marshall Atkinson and Mona Mae Maxwell had the following children:
- i. **ANN LOUISE<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON** was born on 13 Jun 1953. She died on 28 Mar 1955 in The Hawk, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1955 - Page: 2248).
  - ii. **JOAN ALICE ATKINSON** was born on 12 Mar 1952. She died on 12 Mar 1952 in Sandy Point, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1952 -

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Page: 2420).

- iii. PETER ATKINSON.
  - iv. THOMAS ATKINSON.
225. **ELVIN<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Leslie Edward<sup>5</sup>, William Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1923. He married **BONITA ?**. She was born about 1923.  
Elvin Atkinson and Bonita ? had the following child:
- i. **BONNIE<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON** was born about 1945.
226. **RONALD WAYNE<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Leslie Edward<sup>5</sup>, William Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1941 in Port La Tour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 02 Mar 2005 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. He married **LUCILLE ?**.  
Ronald Wayne Atkinson and Lucille ? had the following children:
- i. **DENNIE<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON**.
  - ii. **TIMMY ATKINSON**.
  - iii. **ANTHONY ATKINSON**.
  - iv. **MILDRED ATKINSON**.
  - v. **ELAINE ATKINSON**.
  - vi. **WENDY ATKINSON**. She died before 2005.
227. **SHELDON ELROY<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Leslie Edward<sup>5</sup>, William Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Dec 1926 in Port La Tour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 03 Feb 1977 in Port La Tour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married Claudia Newell. She was born in 1934.  
Sheldon Elroy Atkinson and Claudia Newell had the following children:
- i. **ARNOLD<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON**. He married Helen Ackerman.
  - ii. **PAUL ATKINSON**. He married Patsy Leblanc.
  - iii. **PAMELA ROSE ATKINSON**. She married Frederick Leonard Williams on 30 Jan 1976.
  - iv. **JOANNE ATKINSON**. She married Barry Brannen.
228. **ADELAIDE LOUISE<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Leslie Edward<sup>5</sup>, William Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1938. She died before 2007. She married Prince Bernard Brannen on 09 Apr 1955. He was born on 08 May 1930 in West Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.  
Prince Bernard Brannen and Adelaide Louise Atkinson had the following children:
- i. **SANDRA ELAINE<sup>7</sup> BRANNEN** was born on 27 Aug 1956.
  - ii. **CHERYL DIANE BRANNEN** was born on 16 Jul 1959 in Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia.
  - iii. **CHILD BRANNEN** was born on 23 Apr 1961. She died on 23 Apr 1961 (Stillborn.).
  - iv. **STEPHANIE GRACE BRANNEN** was born on 30 Nov 1967.
229. **ISALINE VICTORIA<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Leslie Edward<sup>5</sup>, William Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1917 in Deep Cove Island, Yarmouth Co., NS.. She died on 01 Feb 1998 in Oxford, Cumberland Co. aged 81. She married (1) **ORLANDO L. BARNES**. He was born about 1917. She married (2) **HERBERT ROSS MCGRAY** on 11 Nov 1935 in Clark's Harbour, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia.  
Orlando L. Barnes and Isaline Victoria Atkinson had the following children:
- i. **MARION<sup>7</sup> BARNES** was born about 1940.
  - ii. **HERBERT MCGRAY BARNES** was born about 1941.
  - iii. **NELLIE BARNES** was born about 1942.
  - iv. **JAMES BARNES** was born about 1943.

Marriage Notes: (Herbert Ross)

Isaline Victoria Atkinson and Herbert R McGray married 1935 in Shelburne County  
Item can be found in Registration Year: 1935 - Book: 79 - Page: 585

## Generation 6 (con't)

230. **CLINTON ST. ALMO<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Leslie Edward<sup>5</sup>, William Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1923 in Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia. He died on 09 May 1994 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada (aged 71.). He married **KATHLEEN ANNIE NICKERSON**. She was born on 16 Sep 1926. She died on 05 Feb 2009 in Villa St. Joseph, Yarmouth, Yarmouth C., Nova Scotia.

Clinton St. Almo Atkinson and Kathleen Annie Nickerson had the following children:

- i. **PATRICIA ANNE<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON** was born about 1945. She married **DONALD MCBAY**. He was born about 1945.
- ii. **JENNIE LORRAINE ATKINSON** was born about 1946. She married **DAVID NICKERSON**. He was born about 1946.
- iii. **FLORENCE GERTRUDE ATKINSON** was born about 1947. She died before 1994.

231. **ADDISON LAURIE<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Leslie Edward<sup>5</sup>, William Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Mar 1933 in Port La Tour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 23 May 2007 in Port La Tour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married Irene Frances Newell, daughter of Mildred Leah Brannen,. She was born on 24 Jul 1937 in West Baccaro, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. She died on 20 Mar 1992.

Addison Laurie Atkinson and Irene Frances Newell had the following children:

- i. **ADDISON LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup> ATKINSON** was born about 1957. He married (1) **DONNA ELIZABETH WHITEWAY**. He married (2) **EVELYN DIXON**.
- ii. **BEVERLY ANN ATKINSON** was born about 1958. She married Phillip E. Chetwynd. He was born on 05 May 1957.
- iii. **KAREN ELIZABETH ATKINSON** was born about 1959.
- iv. **ANNE MARIE ATKINSON** was born about 1960.

232. **LOUISA<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Frank L.<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>).

Louisa Atkinson had the following child:

- i. **GORDON<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON** was born on 23 Jul 1940. He died on 25 Jul 1940 in South Side, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia (Item can be found in Registration Year: 1940 - Book: 191 - Page: 229).

233. **WILLARD EARLE<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Gilbert Harley<sup>5</sup>, Gilbert Elizah<sup>4</sup>, William Placeway<sup>3</sup>, Smith<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1922 in Port Saxon, Shelburne Co., NS. He died on 10 Nov 2005 in Dartmouth, Halifax Co., NS. He married **WINNIFRED VAN NORDEN**.

Willard Earle Atkinson and Winnifred Van Norden had the following children:

- i. **VAN ATKINSON<sup>7</sup>**.
- ii. **LESTER ATKINSON**.

234. **ELIJAH RONALD<sup>6</sup> ATKINSON** (Elijah Freeman<sup>5</sup>, Gilbert Elizah<sup>4</sup>, William Placeway<sup>3</sup>, Smith<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1938. He died on 02 Dec 2010 in Clark's Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. He married **SHERRY MAXWELL**. She was born about 1938.

Elijah Ronald Atkinson and Sherry Maxwell had the following child:

- i. **MARK<sup>7</sup> ATKINSON**.

Prepared By:

Preparer: Wayne G. Manser

Address: Lower Sackville, Nova Scotia B4C 0C6  
Canada

Phone:

Email: wayne@manser.ca